```
0001
                UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
1
 2
                NORTHERN DISTRICT OF OHIO
 3
                  EASTERN DIVISION
 4
5
    IRON WORKERS LOCAL UNION NO. 17 )
    INSURANCE FUND and its Trustees, ) Civil
 6
 7
     et al.,
                                       ) Action No.
8
                          Plaintiffs, ) 1: 97CV 1422
                                      ) VOLUME I
9
    vs.
PHILIP MORRIS, INC., et al.,
10
11
                           Defendants. )
12
13
14
           Deposition of JAMES J. MORGAN, at
15
           200 Park Avenue, 42nd Floor, New York,
          New York, commencing at 10:02 A.M.,
16
           Wednesday, November 25, 1998, before
17
          Elizabeth Davila.
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
     PAGES 1-318
0002
     APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:
1
 2
 3
           FOR IRON WORKERS LOCAL UNION NO. 17 INSURANCE
 4
           FUND and its Trustees, et al.:
5
 6
                  MILBERG WEISS BERSHAD HYNES & LERACH
7
                  (Not Present At Deposition)
                  600 West Broadway, Suite 1800
8
9
                  San Diego, California 92101
10
                          -AND-
11
                  ROGER M. ADELMAN, ESQ.
12
                  Suite 730
13
                  1100 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
14
                  Washington, DC 20036
15
          FOR PHILIP MORRIS, INC., et al.:
16
17
18
                  WINSTON & STRAWN
19
                  BY: ALAN B. HOWARD, ESQ.
                      ADAM J. SCHLATNER, ESQ.
20
21
                  200 Park Avenue, Suite 730
22
                  New York, New York 10166-4193
23
24
          ALSO PRESENT:
25
                  BART TARULLI, VIDEOGRAPHER
0003
1
                  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning.
 2
                  My name is Bart Tarulli of Video
 3
     Documentaries, 421-13 Route 59, Monsey, New York.
                  Today's videotape deposition is
 4
 5
     being taken of James J. Morgan in the matter of
     Iron Workers Local Union No. 17 Insurance Fund
 6
 7
     and its Trustees, et al. versus Philip Morris,
 8
    Inc., et al.
 9
                  Attorney for the plaintiff is Roger
10 M. Adelman. Attorneys for the defendant and
```

```
witness are Alan B. Howard and Adam J.
11
12
      Schlatner. Our court reporter is Elizabeth
13
     Davila.
14
                   Today is Wednesday, November 25th,
15
      1998; the time is now 10:02 a.m.
16
                   Miss Court Reporter, please swear in
17
      the witness.
18
                   (Continued on next page.)
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
0004
                       JAMES J. MORGAN,
1
 2
      having been first duly sworn, testified as
 3
      follows:
 4
 5
                   MR. HOWARD: Before we begin I
 6
      just want to make a statement for the record
 7
      based on discussion with counsel before the start
 8
      of the deposition. In the event that any
9
      documents are intended to be introduced for this
10
      deposition by plaintiffs' counsel that are --
     remain on the list of documents as to which
11
12
     Philip Morris maintains a privilege and is
13
      continuing to assert a privilege -- and I'm
14
      thinking in particular about documents that were
15
      released over objection in the Minnesota case,
      and as I understand it now, there has been no
16
17
      determination in this action as to whether that
18
      privilege will be upheld or not.
                  Counsel have agreed that if any such
19
20
      document is introduced we will withhold
21
      questioning on that document until the conclusion
22
      of the deposition and then ask questions about
23
      the document in a sealed portion, separate
2.4
     portion of the transcript, which will remain
25
      sealed until such time as there is a
0005
     determination that a particular document is not
 1
 2
      privileged, that a privilege is withdrawn or
 3
      overruled by this court and at that time only
 4
      will that portion of the deposition be usable.
 5
                  I also want to add that I believe
 6
      that we have the most up-to-date list of
 7
      documents. It is certainly not my intend to
 8
      waive any asserted privilege as to any document.
9
      And if we overlook one that is introduced we are
10
      maintaining a privilege that it is not intended
11
      to be a waiver.
12
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                       Gentlemen,
13
      before we begin I have to go off the record for a
14
      second, I have a little problem here.
15
                   Going off the record, it's 10:04
16
      a.m.
17
                   (Discussion off the record.)
18
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the
19
     record, 10:07 a.m.
20
                   MR. ADELMAN: Continuing on the
21
     record, counsel has accurately stated our
```

```
22
      agreement.
23
                  MR. HOWARD: He's just checking
24
      the view.
25
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      Go ahead.
0006
1
                       EXAMINATION
2
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
 3
           Q. Mr. Morgan, I wonder if you can tell
 4
      us what your current operation or endeavor is at
 5
      this point.
 6
           Α.
                  I am currently retired from my
 7
      position at Philip Morris. I --
                  When did you retire?
 8
9
                 November 1st, 1977.
            Α.
10
            Q.
                  1977?
11
                  1997, seems like a long time ago.
            Α.
12
      And I am currently doing a variety of things,
13
      none of which are regular employment.
14
                  Well, are you doing any consulting?
            Ο.
15
            Α.
                  Yes, I am doing consulting.
16
                  Are you consulting in any way for
            Q.
17
      Philip Morris?
18
            Α.
                  No, I do not.
19
                  Are you consulting in any way for
            Q.
20
      the tobacco industry?
21
           A. I do not consult in any way for the
22
      cigarette industry.
                  What is the nature of the consulting
23
           Q.
24
      business?
25
                  That is -- I've signed
0007
      confidentiality agreements with my clients, but I
1
 2
      can assure you that my consulting has nothing to
 3
      do with any company involved in this case or in
 4
      the cigarette industry.
 5
                   Well, let me approach it this way:
 6
      What type of consulting do you do without
 7
      disclosing the client?
 8
                 General marketing consulting.
9
                  What else do you do for a living
10
      besides the consulting?
11
                  For a living; that's all I do for a
           Α.
12
      living.
13
                  Do you have any connection with
14
      Philip Morris by virtue of being a member of the
15
      board?
                   No, I do not.
16
            Α.
17
                   Have you since you retired on the
18
      1st of November 1997 receive any payment,
19
      remuneration or anything of value from Philip
20
      Morris?
21
                  My retirement, yes.
            Α.
22
            Ο.
                  All right. Aside from that?
23
            Α.
                  No.
24
            Q.
                  Have you --
25
                   Throughout -- I'm sorry. Let me
            Α.
0008
 1
      back up.
 2
                   As part of my retirement agreement I
 3
     have received a couple of things that were
 4
      continuations of benefits that I got while I was
 5
      employed by Philip Morris. For example, I have
 6
      been able to keep my company car for a two-year
```

7 period, which I then have to buy from the 8 company. 9 As an executive I had a security 10 system in my house, which the company is 11 maintaining for another two years, so things like 12 13 Let's find out what they are. 14 Company car, the security system; 15 what else are you receiving? 16 I believe that's it. I am not --17 Do you attend any meetings at Philip 18 Morris? No. I have not been at a meeting 19 20 since the day I retired. 21 Q. Are you a consultant, using the word 22 broadly, in any way about business matters at Philip Morris, specifically if things come up 2.3 that were in your existence during your tenure; 2.4 25 people call you up asking you: What about this, 0009 1 what about that? 2 Α. No. Now, let me understand a couple of 3 0. 4 things here. How many times have you been 5 deposed to your recollection in this case? 6 In this case? 7 Q. Yes. 8 None. Α. 9 How many times have you been deposed 10 in connection with litigation involving tobacco 11 companies, including Philip Morris? I believe I've been deposed four or 12 13 five times, and I've appeared at trial once. 14 Q. Where was the trial? 15 Α. Minnesota. You testified on the witness stand? 16 Q. 17 Yes, I did. Α. 18 Now, do you recall, beginning with Ο. 19 the first one, when those depositions took place? 20 Those depositions would have taken 21 place I believe in 1996 and 1997. Do you know in which cases you were 22 Q. 23 deposed? 24 Yes, I do. And I may be forgetting 25 one, but I was deposed in the flight attendant's 0010 1 case. 2 Case in Florida? Ο. 3 Case in Florida; I believe it was Α. 4 called Brawn. 5 I was deposed in the State of 6 Florida case. I was deposed in the state of 7 Texas case; two separate depositions in that, or 8 at least by two different counsel. 9 I was deposed in the State of 10 Minnesota case; and I testified at trial in the State of Minnesota case I believe. I think 11 12 that's everything. Besides giving depositions in these 13 14 various proceedings, did you ever submit 15 affidavits --16 I don't --Α. 17 -- excuse me, in any of those Q.

```
18
     proceedings?
19
                 I don't recall.
           Α.
20
                 Well, does that mean that you could
21
     have or that you simply don't recall doing it?
                  I do not recall. I remember
22
23
      submitting affidavits several times but I don't
24
     know whether they related to those specific
25
0011
1
                  Why don't we approach it this way:
2
     To what do those affidavits relate?
3
                I'm sorry, I really -- I do not
4
     remember. In my position I submitted lots of
5
     affidavits on trademark cases and things like
 6
     that. I just really do not recall whether or not
7
      I submitted affidavits related to these cases.
                Do you recall whether you submitted
8
           Ο.
9
      an affidavit in connection with what we could
10
      call the Waxman hearings that were held before
11
      the congress in 1994?
12
           A. I do not recall that. I was not the
     president of the company at that time. I was the
13
     head of marketing, and I do not recall submitting
14
15
     an affidavit.
16
                   I may have, but I do not recall.
17
                  And again, with respect to the
      litigation involving any and all of the tobacco
18
      companies, including Philip Morris, do you have
19
      any recollection of submitting an affidavit?
20
21
           A. No, I do not have a recollection of
22
      submitting an affidavit that relates to those
23
      litigations.
24
                 All right. In connection with those
            Q.
25
      litigations did you submit any writing, a letter,
0012
      a memo or anything of that sort?
1
 2
               No.
           Α.
                  -- excuse me, let me finish my
3
           Q.
      question -- either in court or opposing counsel?
4
5
           A.
                 Not that I recall.
 6
                  Now, in connection with this
7
      deposition have you had occasion to read anything
      before you came here to be deposed today?
8
9
                  MR. HOWARD: I would advise to
10
      exclude from that answer anything that was shown
11
      to you by counsel.
12
                  You can answer yes or no, but
13
      exclude any details about anything shown to you
14
     by counsel.
15
                  MR. ADELMAN: Just so we're clear,
16
      I don't want to inquire as to what your counsel
17
      communicated to you.
18
                  All I want to know is the fact of
19
      what you read, if that's what you're saying,
20
      we're in agreement here.
21
                  I just want to know what you read.
22
                  I reviewed the transcript of the
23
      Minnesota trial appearance and I looked at a
      number of documents that I had previously been
24
25
      exposed to in other depositions.
0013
1
                  Did you review any other deposition
 2
      transcripts?
```

3 No, I did not. Α. 4 What were the documents reviewed, if Q. you recall? 5 6 MR. HOWARD: Here I have to object 7 because to the extent they were shown to you by 8 counsel that reflects an attorney work product. 9 MR. ADELMAN: I don't think work 10 product applies here where you've shown him 11 certain documents. 12 I just want to know generically. 13 I'm not trying to -- I have a bunch to show him 14 15 MR. HOWARD: That's fine. I just 16 don't -- I believe there is a work product that 17 applies, unless I showed him something that 18 refreshed his recollection. 19 If you want a generic description of the documents, that's fine. I'll just ask him 2.0 21 not to identify specific documents that he was 22 shown. 23 MR. ADELMAN: That's fine. BY MR. ADELMAN: 24 Q. 25 Can you generally tell us what those 0014 1 documents are? 2 Α. The documents --3 (Telephone interruption.) 4 MR. ADELMAN: Go off the record 5 for a second. 6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 7 record, it's 10:16 a.m. 8 (Discussion off the record.) 9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 10 record, it's 10:17 a.m. 11 BY MR. ADELMAN: 12 Mr. Morgan, before we continue, I 13 think you want to amend an answer you gave a moment ago regarding the number of depositions 14 15 that you've given in connection with tobacco 16 litigation. 17 That is correct. Α. 18 I gave you a chronological list, and forgot one which actually happened yesterday 19 20 which is -- I actually don't know the name of the case, but it is the smoking and health case 21 22 that's taking place in Memphis, Tennessee; and I 23 gave that deposition yesterday in this office. 24 Let me return to the issue we were 25 pursuing with this, the documents -- the type of 0015 1 documents you reviewed before you testified --2 came to testify here; can you describe those, 3 please? 4 Yes. It was a series of documents, 5 again, which I had previously been deposed on or testified under. And I would characterize them 6 7 as a series of documents that involved the market 8 research department at Philip Morris and/or the 9 research and development department in Richmond 10 that related to consumers. 11 Q. All right. Now, when did you start 12 with Philip Morris? 13 I started in June of 1963 right out

14 of college. 15 Where did you go to college? Q. 16 Α. Princeton. 17 Can you run through your progress and positions in the company from '63 to '97? 18 19 Surely. Surely. 20 I started in 1963 as a trainee, 21 marketing trainee; and I held a variety of 22 positions in advertising, media advertising, 23 production. 24 I then went out in 1965 and I was a 25 retail salesman in Hoboken, Bayonne and Jersey 0016 City, New Jersey; I did that for about a year. 1 Excuse me. Where were you located 2 Q. 3 when you were marketing trainee from '63 to '65? A. At 100 Park Avenue at Philip Morris 4 5 headquarters. And other than that stint in the 6 sales force that answer would hold for every 7 other job with Philip Morris, being located at --8 How long were you doing sales? Q. 9 About a year. Α. 10 So '65 to '66 you were engaged in Q. 11 sales? 12 Α. Yes. 13 What did you do after that? 14 I came back into the home office and I was the assistant brand manager on Parliament 15 and Philip Morris brand cigarettes, and then held 16 17 a series of brand management positions. 18 After that I became Parliament brand 19 manager and then Virginia Slims brand manager, 20 then Marlboro brand manager in 1969 or '70. Then I became assistant director of brand management, 21 then director of brand management, and then 2.2 23 assistant director of marketing. 24 And then in 1978, I think it was, I 25 became the executive vice president of marketing 0017 1 and sales for Philip Morris Incorporated. 2 Before we go on, let's plug in some 3 dates here. 4 When were you the brand manager for 5 Parliament? '67. Slims would be '68, '69 sort 6 7 of. Marlboro would be '69, '70, '71, '72; about 8 three years on Marlboro. 9 Then you became assistant director Ο. 10 of brand --11 Brand management, and I'd say that's about '72, then '73 or '74, then '75, '76. And 12 then I know '78 was EVP in marketing. 13 14 Not to belabor it, but when did you Q. become the director of brand marketing? 15 16 Brand management. 17 Brand management, excuse me. Q. I'm going to guess it would have 18 Α. been about 1972 or '73. 19 20 When did you become assistant? Ο. 21 '75 I'd say, '76. Α. 22 Q. How long did you remain executive 23 vice president? 24 For five years until 1983, in June,

```
25
      when I left Philip Morris.
0018
1
            Q.
                  You went to Atari?
 2
                   I went to Atari to become chairman
 3
      of Atari.
 4
                  How long did you stay there?
            Ο.
 5
                   I stayed there for a year until
 6
      Warner sold the company, Warner Communications
 7
      sold the company.
 8
                   When did you come back to Philip
            Q.
 9
      Morris?
10
                  September of 1988.
            Α.
                  And what then, sir?
11
            Q.
12
                  I came back as vice president of
13
      marketing and planning, working for the
14
      corporation, not for Philip Morris Incorporated,
      which is the domestic cigarette business.
15
                  What was your next position?
16
17
                   I held that position basically for
      five years. And I worked on -- actually, I'm
18
19
      sorry, I should be more specific than that.
20
                   I held that position for two years
21
      in 1988 and into 1989, at which point I became
22
      the executive -- or senior vice president of
23
      marketing for Kraft General Foods, which was a
24
      Philip Morris subsidiary.
25
                  How long did you serve in that
            Ο.
0019
1
      position?
 2
            Α.
                   About a year.
 3
                   That takes us to 1991, what did you
            Q.
 4
     do?
 5
                  Then I went back to corporate
      planning, to the corporation; and I worked in
 6
 7
      that capacity for two years primarily on the food
      and beer businesses.
 8
9
                   And then I rejoined Philip Morris
10
      Incorporated as senior vice president of
      marketing in the spring of 1993, early spring of
11
12
      1993.
13
                   I served in that position until
14
      November -- December of 1994 when I became
      president and chief executive officer of Philip
15
16
      Morris Incorporated.
17
            Q.
                  And you retired from that position
18
      in --
19
                  November 1st of '97, so that's
            Α.
20
      roughly three years.
21
                  During your course at Philip Morris,
22
      which would be roughly 29 years as I calculate
23
      it, did you ever have any position or any
24
      connection in any way with the Tobacco Institute?
25
            Α.
                   Yes, I did.
0020
1
                   What was that, sir?
 2
                   I believe there were two
 3
      connections.
 4
                   Sometime in the late 1970s I was put
 5
      on the Tobacco Institute -- I think it was called
 6
      the Communications Committee. I don't remember
 7
      how long I served on it, but I attended meetings
 8
      of the Communications Committee.
 9
                   Then in 1994, when I became
```

```
10
      president, I became a board member of the Tobacco
11
      Institute and served in that capacity until I
12
      retired.
13
                 Do you have any connection from the
           Q.
      time of your retirement until now with the
14
15
      Tobacco Institute?
           A. No, I do not.
16
                  Do you attend meetings?
17
            Q.
18
                 No, I do not.
           Α.
19
                 Contribute to papers?
            Q.
20
                 No, I do not.
21
                  The Communications Committee you
      were on, is that a Communications Committee
2.2
      within the TI, or is it within Philip Morris?
23
24
          A. The Communications Committee I
25
     referred to would be within the TI. It was -- as
0021
     I recall, it was the marketing and public
1
2
     relations people in the member companies on the
 3
      committee.
                   Can you tell us how long you worked
 4
            Q.
      associated with TI, if you will, from the late
 5
 6
      '70s on?
7
           Α.
                  Well, certainly -- certainly not
8
     past 1983 when I left Philip Morris. And I do
9
     not recall whether I actually was on that
     Communications Committee from 1979, or whatever,
10
      until '83, but -- I just don't recall. At the
11
      most, it would have been those four, four years.
12
13
           Ο.
                 Your second tenure was from '94
14
     to '97?
15
                  Correct.
            Α.
16
                 Now, during your course at Philip
     Morris did you become familiar with the, I guess
17
      you call it, CTR?
18
                  Yes. Again, in November of 1994,
19
      December of '94, when I became president of
20
21
      Philip Morris Incorporated, I became a board
22
      member of CTR.
23
           Ο.
                 How long did you serve as a board
24
     member?
25
                  Until my retirement last year.
0022
1
            Q.
                  Prior to November 1994 did you have
 2
      any connection or dealings with CTR?
3
           A. No, I did not.
                  You were aware of its functions,
 4
5
      weren't you?
 6
            Α.
                  I was aware of its existence.
 7
                  And you became aware of that during
 8
      the course of your duties at Philip Morris I take
9
      it?
10
            Α.
                  Yes.
11
                  I've read your prior depositions,
12
      and you were questioned for some time about your
13
      smoking history, I have some questions about
14
      that.
15
                  Do you smoke now?
16
            Α.
                   Yes.
17
                  How frequently?
            Ο.
18
                  I smoke ten to 12 cigarettes a day.
19
                  Was there ever a time that you
            Q.
20
      smoked more?
```

```
21
            Α.
                  Yes.
22
                  When were you smoking more?
            Q.
                 Oh, I don't know. I've smoked --
23
           Α.
24
      sometimes I've smoked a pack a day, off and on.
                 Well, let me use it -- you've cut
25
0023
1
     back?
2
                   I've cut back. I probably --
            Α.
3
     because I'm giving depositions this week I may
4
     have smoked a pack a day this week; it goes up
5
      and down.
                  Well, when did you begin to cut
 6
7
     back, putting the deposition period aside?
8
                  Probably after I stopped working.
            Α.
9
            Q.
                  You mean in '97?
10
            Α.
                  Yes.
11
                  Have you ever been advised by your
            Q.
12
      doctor to cease smoking?
13
                  I was advised -- I was advised once
14
      by my doctor. It's a fairly funny story, but
15
      it's not the purpose.
16
                  No, it's not.
            Q.
17
                  When did he advise you?
                  Mid 1980s.
18
            Α.
19
            Q.
                  Did you follow his advice?
20
                 No, I did not.
                  Did he advise you you should stop
21
      smoking because of health reasons?
22
23
            Α.
                 No.
24
            Ο.
                  What was the reason he told you to
25
      stop smoking?
0024
1
                 Just that I should stop smoking --
2
      it wasn't --
                 He didn't connect it with health?
3
            Q.
                  Well, not my own personal health.
4
            Α.
5
                  You're the patient.
            Ο.
                  Well, this doctor happened to be
6
            Α.
7
      someone who bummed cigarettes from me, so it was
8
      sort of a funny discussion.
9
                  He told me that he knew that I knew
10
      that I shouldn't smoke. I said, well, that's my
      decision and I'm aware of the issues around it.
11
      And he said, well, it's my duty to tell you not
12
13
      to smoke, and that was pretty much it. He's
14
      personal friend also.
15
                 He knew you worked for Philip
           Q.
16
     Morris?
17
                 He knew I worked for Philip Morris.
18
                  When did you start smoking?
            Q.
19
                  I started smoking, as I recall, when
           Α.
20
      I was 14 or 15 years old.
21
                  How much or how frequently did you
22
      smoke, starting from your first duty assignment
23
      at Philip Morris in 1963?
24
                I come out of college. I was, what
25
      I would call, a regular smoker at that time.
0025
                   What does that mean?
1
            Ο.
 2
                   I'd smoke somewhere between a half a
            Α.
 3
      pack and a pack day.
 4
                 Did you continue that pattern
 5
      throughout your 29 year tenure at Philip Morris?
```

```
6
                  I stopped. I stopped a couple of
 7
     times during that period. I think I stopped
      three times as I remember.
8
9
           Q. Why did you stop?
                 Well, one time I wanted to stop just
10
11
     because I wanted to see what it was like to stop,
      and there was all this talk about stopping
12
13
      smoking and whether it was difficult or not
     difficult and on an intellectual basis I
14
15
     stopped.
16
                  When was this that you stopped
           Q.
17
     first?
                  I think it was in the late '70s, I'm
18
19
     not sure.
20
           Q.
                  How long did you stop smoking at
21
     that time?
22
          A.
                 I believe it was like sort of an --
23
      three months, three or four months ago.
          Q. You went cold turkey?
25
           Α.
                 Yes.
0026
1
                  Did you use anything to help you
2
     stop?
3
                  No. Actually I shouldn't say that,
           Α.
4
     I used a toothpick.
5
          Q. Well, that's significant because it
     substituted your oral gratification?
6
7
           A. Right. I just chewed on the
      toothpick every once in a while when I felt like
8
9
     having a cigarette.
10
                When was the second time you
           Q.
11
      stopped?
12
                 The second time I stopped was when I
     went to Atari in 1983. I moved to California and
13
     I just decided I was going to stop smoking for a
14
15
     while.
16
                  How long did you stop?
           Q.
17
           Α.
                  I can't remember again. I would say
18
     six to nine months.
19
           Q. Did you use anything to help you
20
     stop during that six month period?
21
               No, I didn't.
           Α.
22
                 When was the third time you stopped?
           Q.
                The third time I stopped would have
23
     been in 1987. I had had a spontaneous
24
25
     pneumothorax, which is a collapsed lung, and I
0027
1
     stopped smoking after that --
           Q.
2
                Go ahead.
3
                  -- for about six, six to nine months
           Α.
4
      I believe.
 5
                 Were you treated by a doctor for
           Q.
 6
     that collapsed lung?
7
           Α.
               Sure was.
8
           Q.
                 Were you operated on?
9
                 Yes, I was.
           Α.
                 Did the doctor, or anyone connected
10
11
     with the medical treatment that you received,
     tell you that smoking could have been connected
12
13
     with that collapsed lung?
14
           A. No; actually they told me it
15
     wasn't.
16
           Q. I see. But you nevertheless stopped
```

```
17
      anyway?
18
           Α.
                   I stopped.
19
            Q.
                   Was that to help your lung get
20
21
                  It was because it just seemed like a
22
      stupid thing to do after I had had lung surgery.
23
            Ο.
                   Why?
24
                   Just to me it seemed like a stupid
            Α.
25
      thing to do.
0028
1
                   In other words you might injure your
 2
      lung; you're healing -- withdrawn.
                   You might injure your healing lung
 3
 4
      if your smoking started; is that a fair
 5
      statement?
 6
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  Objection to form,
 7
      no foundation.
 8
                  No. I just -- it just seemed to
 9
      me -- I don't know enough about medicine or the
10
      lung to know whether I'd hurt a healing lung or
11
12
                   It just empirically seemed a very
13
      smart thing to do that while -- after you had had
14
      lung surgery and you were recuperating to not
15
      smoke. I don't know the science or medicine of
16
      it, it just struck me as something that was
17
      intelligent to do.
18
                   I don't want the science or
            Q.
19
      medicine, sir.
20
                   Your point of view, you're saying,
21
      are you not, that while your lung was healing you
22
      decided you would limit the potential injury to
23
      the lung and one of the things you did was not
24
      smoke?
                   No. Actually I am not sure I
25
            Α.
0029
1
      even -- well, it depends what you mean by
 2
      "injury."
 3
                   It just seemed empirically clear to
 4
      me that when you have a scar, when your lung
 5
      collapsed, when you're regaining your strength,
      when you think about taking deep breaths and
 6
 7
      everything else, it seemed to me that I just
 8
      wasn't going to smoke.
 9
            Q.
               Because it might hurt your lung?
10
                   I don't know if it would hurt my
            Α.
11
      lung. I didn't think about it.
12
                   I mean if you want me to concede the
13
      word "hurt" as meaning that it wouldn't benefit
14
      my lung or it might possibly impact my lung in
15
      some way, yes, that's the thought process, but I
16
      didn't literally thing: Oh, my gosh if I start
17
      smoking I'm going to hurt my lung; I didn't think
18
      that way.
19
            Q.
                   You're telling us you intuitively
20
      realized that?
21
                   Yes. That's -- thank you.
            Α.
22
                   They taught you that at Princeton?
            Ο.
23
                   They may have taught it if I had
            Α.
24
      learned it.
25
            Q.
                   All right. When you resumed smoking
0030
 1
      in 1987 had your lung healed?
```

2 Α. I have no idea. 3 Have you had any further problem Q. 4 with your lung? 5 Α. 6 Spontaneous pneumothorax is just 7 something that happens. It happened to me at an older age than ordinary. It traditionally 8 9 happens to tall, thin, usually white males; a lot of basketball players get it. And it's just 10 11 something that happens to people in their 20s, it 12 happened to me in my 40s. 13 You're telling us that nobody, even 14 your doctor on down, ever connected smoking with 15 that event? 16 No. In fact my doctor told me --17 again, my doctor knew what my profession was, he said it's unrelated. I remember him saying: 18 19 It's unrelated to smoking. 20 Q. During your tenure at Philip Morris 21 did you ever serve on a smoking panel? 22 Not officially. I was not a 23 registered member of a Philip Morris smoking 24 panel. 25 There was a period of time where I 0031 was curious what the people in the smoking 2 panel -- how they got the cigarettes, the kind of forms that they filled out, the questionnaires 3 and things. And I believe there was a period of 4 5 time when I asked to be included for a six-month 6 period as if I were on a smoking panel, but I was 7 not officially on a smoking panel. 8 Let's talk about that. 9 A smoking panel is a group of people, many of whom are Philip Morris employees, 10 who were asked to try out various cigarettes; 11 12 isn't that correct? 13 Α. They were asked to volunteer to do 14 it, yes. 15 Ο. And they volunteered? 16 And they volunteered, yes. 17 And in that context you're telling us you did this on one occasion informally for 18 19 six months? 20 Α. I -- something like that, yes. 21 Do you know when that was? Q. Mid '70s. 22 Α. 23 Here in New York? Ο. 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. You've never worked in Richmond, 0032 1 have you? 2 I've spent a lot of time in Α. 3 Richmond, but I never was assigned to Richmond. 4 During this period in the mid 70s, 5 when you were on this -- informally on the 6 smoking panel, did you fill out the reaction 7 forms that other people did? 8 I don't believe I did because I 9 wasn't on the smoking panel. I looked at the 10 forms. 11 Did you smoke the sample cigarettes? Q. 12 Α. Yes, I did.

```
Do you recall what kinds?
13
            Ο.
14
                   No, they're not identified usually.
            Α.
15
                   I knew -- I knew what the code
16
      numbers meant because I was involved in product
      development, but the people on the smoking panel
17
18
      would not have known what those code numbers
19
      meant on the packages --
20
                   What did the code numbers mean?
            Ο.
21
                   They meant what brand or what
            Α.
22
      version or what kind of specific differences.
                What brand was it that you were
23
24
      smoking?
25
                  I don't remember at all.
           Α.
0033
1
                  Do you know or did you find out
 2
      later what changes were made in the cigarettes
      you were smoking?
 3
 4
            A. In some cases I may have known, yes.
 5
                  What were they?
            Q.
 6
                  Well, one example would have been
 7
      that -- I may have smoked a slightly lower tar
8
      version of the same cigarette.
9
                  Another change may have been that
10
      you may be smoking the actual production brand
11
      now and what your test brand you're smoking
12
      against would be a brand that was made with what
      they anticipated the tobacco blend of the next
13
      year's production would have been like.
14
               Do you know whether any of the
15
16
      cigarettes that you unofficially sampled were
17
      ever marketed?
           A. I am absolutely certain that some of
18
19
      the cigarettes I smoked were marketed because I'm
      certain that some of the cigarettes that I smoked
20
      were currently -- then currently marketed
21
      cigarettes that just had a white wrapper on them
22
23
      instead of their normal label.
                  Putting those aside, were any of the
24
            Q.
25
      experimental cigarettes that you sampled
0034
     marketed?
1
 2
                  Let me give you a slightly twist
      answer. I don't recall whether during whatever
 3
 4
      period of time that I was a play acting on the
 5
      smoking panel, I don't know if any of those
 6
      cigarettes were ever marketed, but I can assure
7
     you that in the course of my duties I smoked many
8
     test cigarettes that were then subsequently
9
     marketed.
10
                   Just so we understand each other,
            Q.
11
      when you say "play acting" you simply mean that
12
      you were -- you don't say you weren't smoking the
13
      cigarettes, you simply were not an official
14
      member of the panel?
15
                  That's what I meant, that I was
16
      getting as if I were a member of the panel, but I
      did not submit forms back because I was not a
17
18
      member of the panel.
19
                  Did you do that for a business
           Ο.
20
      reason?
21
                   Surely. I was responsible for
22
      marketing and I was involved in product
23
      development. And as I was sitting in meetings
```

24 and see how the panel reported on their findings 25 of their work I wanted to better understand how 0035 1 they were -- they received the cigarettes and the kinds of forms and the nature of the questions 2 3 that they were being asked. Yes, it's definitely a business 4 5 reason. 6 Did you make any recommendations for Ο. 7 changes in the panel process after you did this? 8 A. I vaguely remember that there was 9 one question on the questionnaire that had to do with how they would characterize taste that I had 10 11 a comment on that I thought needed to be looked 12 at as to whether or not it was giving us really 13 as good an insight into people's taste perceptions, but that's a vague recollection. 14 15 All right. To your knowledge though 16 the panel approached the testing cigarettes until 17 the time you retired, November of 1997? Yes. 18 19 Did you ever object to the process Q. 20 itself? 21 Not that I know. 22 MR. ADELMAN: Let me ask that this 23 might be marked as the first exhibit. (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 1 24 25 was marked for identification and is annexed 0036 1 hereto.) 2 BY MR. ADELMAN: 3 Q. Could you please review that to your 4 satisfaction. 5 Α. 6 Q. Have you looked at these two pages 7 of Exhibit 1? 8 You have to say yes or no. 9 Yes. Α. 10 Can you identify them, please? 0. 11 The covering page is a April 8th, 12 1996 memo from Ellen Merlo to all New York Office 13 and PM USA employees. The subject is new advertising campaign/youth smoking. And the 14 15 second page is a photostat of an ad -- an 16 advertisement that is headlined Kids Should Not 17 Smoke. 18 The ad "Kids Should Not Smoke," did 19 you review it personally before it was run? 20 I believe I probably did. Α. 21 Did you approve it? Q. 22 I would have been one of the people Α. 23 who approved it, yes. 24 Q. When was it that -- what Ms. Merlo 25 and her memo call the new advertising campaign 0037 regarding youth smoking, when was that adopted by 1 2 Philip Morris? 3 Α. Well, based on the memo, it looks 4 fairly safe to say it was in April of 1996. 5 Q. Were you aware of the new 6 advertising campaign about youth smoking? 7 Yes. Α. 8 Q. Did you it?

```
9
                   Did I implement it?
            Α.
10
                   Right.
            Q.
11
            Α.
                   No, I did not implement it.
12
                   What role did you have in it?
            Q.
13
            Α.
                   I was the president; I was aware
14
      that it was going on and I approved it.
15
            Ο.
                   And why?
16
                   Why? Well, for starters, the fact
            Α.
17
      that it was clear in 1996 that we had been
18
      labeled by those people opposed to cigarette
19
      smoking and by politicians and by lawyers as
20
      having marketed to kids; and I believe that is
      absolutely untrue, it is a false accusation.
21
22
                   And we created a program called
23
      Action Against Access, which was designed to
24
      aggressively go after the subject of below legal
      age access to cigarettes. This ad would be part
25
0038
1
      of the program to communicate our company's
 2
      position that we do not believe that children,
      under legal age people, should smoke period and
 3
 4
      that we were aggressively going after the subject
 5
      of denying them access to cigarettes.
 6
                   Starting in 1996?
            Q.
 7
            Α.
                   I believe that we had many other
 8
      programs before that, which really worked hard at
 9
      minimizing the access of kids to cigarettes, but
      since this was related to Action Against Access
10
      which was created in 1996, yes, this ad related
11
12
      to that.
13
                   When you say smoking by kids what
            Q.
14
      age group are you talking about?
15
                  Below legal age.
                  What do you define that to mean?
16
            Ο.
                  Below legal age right now, unless
17
            Α.
      it's changed in the last year is, I believe is 18
18
19
      years of age; below 18 years of age in 47 states
20
      and I think in three states the legal age is 19.
21
                   So at least from 1996 onward it was
            Q.
22
      the position of Philip Morris that people under
23
      that age should not smoke?
24
                   That is correct.
            Α.
25
                   And from 1996 onward at least it was
            Q.
0039
1
      the position of Philip Morris that it would be
 2
      wrong to market cigarettes to people under 18,
      correct?
 3
 4
                   Correct.
            Α.
 5
                   And the Action Against Access
            Ο.
 6
      program you indicated was in response to
 7
      criticism?
 8
                   It was the evolution of a series of
            Α.
9
      things that we had done over the years that came
10
      together in a rather large program. And the
11
      reason it became a program that was labeled was
12
      it called on states to more aggressively enforce
13
      their own minimum age laws and as part of Action
14
      Against Access we pledged to work with states to
15
      ban vending machines, to eliminate sample
16
      cigarettes and to more substantially get
      retailers to photo ID people who were buying
17
18
      cigarettes.
19
            Q.
                   From 1996 onward?
```

A. This program was crystallized in 1996. There were other efforts before then that were not called Action Against Access.

of basis.

Q. I want you to tell us what the criticism was that resulted in the Action Against Access program.

A. The criticism was, in my mind -- and granted my mind is quite partial on the subject, the criticism generated out of the fact that it became a very politically popular platform to go after the cigarette companies for having marketed to kids in the face of no real evidence out of the companies themselves that marketing the kids was something that the companies did on any kind

- Q. Who were the critics?
- A. President Clinton, Vice President Gore certainly, ASH, GASP, American Lung Association, American Cancer Society, plaintiffs' lawyers, a rather wide array of people who accessed the media very effectively to portray the cigarette industry as an industry that was in almost on a sinister basis seducing kids into smoking.
- Q. That's a rather formidable group of people, don't you think?
  - A. It's very formidable.
- Q. You would agree with me that on other issues they don't necessarily agree?

  MR. HOWARD: Objection to form.

  MR. ADELMAN: I think that's --

I'll withdraw that question.

- Q. This group of people, starting from the president and vice president to various action groups, don't necessarily disagree on other issues -- excuse me, don't necessary agree on other issues, but they're united on this issue; is that the point?
  - A. I don't know that that's true.
- Q. Do you think that criticism from that group of people was fair?
  - A. No, I do not.
- Q. But nevertheless you changed your policies in 1996 to react to it?
- A. I did not -- I do not consider this to be a see change in policy. I consider it to be a bringing together of a whole variety of actions to unequivocally state that Philip Morris as a company does not believe kids should smoke and wants to work with our critics, those very same people, to toughen up the laws and the programs that will deny kids access to cigarettes.
- Q. So you agree with the fundamental point of the critics that people under 18 shouldn't smoke?
- A. That was not the fundamental point of the critics. I agree with the point that people under 18 shouldn't smoke. The critics were not saying just that, they were saying that

```
5
     people under 18 shouldn't smoke and the cigarette
      companies were insidiously were trying to get
 6
7
     them to smoke.
8
         Q. And you don't think Philip Morris
9
      before 1996 was marketing to people under 18?
10
           A. I do not think before 1996 -- I do
      not think that since 1963, when I joined the
11
12
      company, that Philip Morris was marketing to
13
      kids.
14
                 You would agree with me that, in
15
     your view, marketing to kids by the cigarette
      companies would be wrong?
16
17
          A. I believe that a program organized,
18
      a strategic tactical effort, to market to kids
19
      would be wrong.
20
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 Okay. Let me have
21
      this marked please as Exhibit 2.
22
                  (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 2
23
      was marked for identification and is annexed
24
     hereto.)
25
     BY MR. ADELMAN:
0043
                 Would you please examine Exhibit 2
1
           Ο.
      to your satisfaction?
2
3
                  MR. ADELMAN: Can we go off the
4
     record for a second?
5
                  MR. HOWARD:
                                Why don't we, and he
 6
     can have some time to review it.
7
                 MR. ADELMAN: On that note -- I'm
     going to show him a number of documents, and when
8
9
     I ask him to review it I want -- I'm going to
10
     focus in on a certain pages. So we don't spend
11
      it on all of the documents, if that's all right,
     but I will -- as a general matter, when I ask the
12
     witness to review a document -- I welcome him
13
14
     reviewing the whole thing, but I will focus his
15
      attention to certain pages so we speed up the
16
     process; is that agreed?
                  THE WITNESS: And in return, I
17
18 will tell you that I will spend some amount of
19
    time on a document, like this I've never seen. I
20
     will not play the game of spending a lot of time
21
      on documents I'm familiar with.
                  MR. ADELMAN: Fine.
THE WITNESS: I've never seen this
22
23
24
     document.
25
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 You take all the
0044
1
      time you want. But I just want you and your
 2
      counsel to know that I'll focus in --
 3
                  THE WITNESS: All right. That's
 4
      fine.
 5
                  MR. ADELMAN: You want to take a
 6
     break.
7
                  THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                     Going off the
8
     record, it's 10:51 a.m.
9
                   (Discussion off the record.)
10
                  (Recess taken.)
11
                  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on
12
     the record, it's 10:58 a.m.
13
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
14
           Q. All right. Sir, we took a break for
15
     a few moments here.
```

Did you during that break consult 16 17 with your counsel about the deposition here? 18 Α. I didn't consult. We talked about 19 it, yes. 20 MR. ADELMAN: I would direct 21 counsel and request not have any consultation 22 with the witness during this deposition about his testimony; it's not proper. Will you agree? 23 24 MR. HOWARD: I just made general 25 comments. I agree, thanks. 0045 1 MR. ADELMAN: So you won't do that 2 any more? 3 MR. HOWARD: No. MR. ADELMAN: 4 All right. 5 BY MR. ADELMAN: 6 Turning your attention to Exhibit 2, Q. 7 have you examined it to your satisfaction? 8 A. I've examined it, yes. 9 Q. Well, to your satisfaction? Yes. Generally examined it. 10 All right. It is, is it not, a 11 12 memorandum from a person named George Weissman to 13 Dr. R. N. DuPuic, D U P U I C, dated October 7, 1953? 14 15 That's -- yes. 16 It is and appears to be a document Ο. 17 from Philip Morris? I don't know that. 18 Α. 19 I'll represent to you that it is. 20 Directing your attention to the middle of the first page, the fourth paragraph. 21 22 Let me ask you some questions. 23 First of all, this document purports to be a cover for what's called a copy of a 2.4 25 preliminary report of the Elmo Roper organization 0046 1 on the first study for Philip Morris, that's up in the first sentence line; do you see that? 2 3 Α. I see that. 4 And then in the paragraph that I've 5 identified for you it says: "These general industry figures indicate that 47 percent of the 6 7 population, 15 years and older, smoke cigarettes." 8 9 Have I read that accurately? 10 You've read that accurately. Α. 11 Do you know or do you have any 12 knowledge of who Mr. George Weissman was or is? 13 A. Well, this memo was written in 1953, 14 I joined the company in 1963. I do know 15 Mr. Weissman; I have no idea what position he 16 held in 1953. 17 Ο. Well, what position did he hold when 18 you were there? 19 Mr. Weissman, when I knew him, was 20 the head of Philip Morris International and 21 subsequently became chairman of the board of 22 Philip Morris. 23 This document shows on its face, Q. 24 doesn't it, that in 1953 Philip Morris received 25 information from the Roper organization regarding 0047

```
smoking of people 15 years and older, correct?
 1
 2
                 On its face that's what it shows,
 3
      yes.
 4
                  MR. ADELMAN: All right. May I
     have this marked as the next exhibit?
 5
 6
                  (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 3
 7
      was marked for identification and is annexed
      hereto.)
 8
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
9
10
                   This is Exhibit 4, correct?
            Q.
11
                   I'm sorry, Exhibit 3.
12
                   Please examine Exhibit 3 to your
      satisfaction.
13
14
            Α.
                  Okay.
15
            Q.
                  This is a Philip Morris document, is
16
      it not?
17
                  The letterhead says Philip Morris
           Α.
18
      Incorporated.
19
                  Right. And it's specifically dated
20
      September 18, 1956 being a memo from George
      Weissman to Dr. R.W. DuPuis.
21
22
                   Do you know who Mr. DuPuis was?
23
                   No, I do not.
            Α.
24
                  The subject of this memo is college
            Q.
25
      survey, correct?
0048
1
            Α.
 2
                  Now, in the first sentence it talks
 3
      about this memo being a cover for a survey that
 4
      the Elmo Roper has done for us on the college
 5
     market.
 6
                   Again, this is the Roper survey
7
      organization?
8
                  I don't know that. I was not with
9
      the company in 1956, but I wouldn't want to argue
10
      the point.
11
                   When you were with the company did
            Q.
12
      you ever become familiar with any work that the
13
      Roper organization did for Philip Morris?
14
                 Yes, I did.
15
                  What type of work did they do?
            Q.
16
            Α.
                  Survey work.
17
                  So this would appear to be a similar
18
      survey done in 1956 by the Roper organization for
19
      Philip Morris?
20
                  It would appear to be, but I don't
            Α.
21
      know it for sure.
22
                 Right. Directing your attention to
23
      paragraph 1, this is entitled Evaluation of Our
24
      Current College Program.
25
                   What, to your knowledge, was the
0049
1
      college program that Philip Morris had?
 2
           A. I have absolutely no idea. This was
 3
      seven years before I joined the company.
 4
                 From 1963 onward, to your knowledge,
 5
      did Philip Morris have a college program?
 6
            Α.
                  No.
 7
            Ο.
                  Sir?
 8
                  No.
            Α.
 9
                   When was it -- well, this memo
10
      indicates that there was such a program in 1956;
11
      do you know when it stopped?
```

12 I do not. Α. 13 Q. And again, section 1 states as follows: "The failure of our brands to achieve 14 15 significantly better market shares in the colleges where we have made a special effort than 16 17 in the colleges where we have not made a special effort indicates to us the need for a 18 19 re-examination of our college program." 20 Have I read that accurately? 21 Yes, you have. Α. Are you aware of that re-examination 22 of the college program? 23 24 No, I'm not. Α. Now, second page, paragraph 5, this 25 Q. 0050 1 Philip Morris document has the heading "Smoking Ages"; do you see that? 2 3 Yes, I do. Α. 4 And it says: The survey indicates a 5 good number of the students started smoking prior to college, 36 percent started by age 16 and 81 6 7 percent by age 17 or 18. And then it goes on to say: In a 8 9 way there is a relationship with drinking habits in college as reported in the Yale University 10 11 study of drinking in college which noted that 79 12 percent of the men who drank and 65 percent of 13 the women reported drinking before entering college. This, of course, raises a policy 14 15 consideration of where to begin promotional 16 efforts. 17 Have I read that accurately? 18 You have read that accurately. While you were working at Philip 19 Ο. Morris was there any program in place to market 20 21 to college students? 22 Not specifically to college Α. 23 students, no. 24 What do you mean by that? Q. 25 Α. What I mean was we marketed to 0051 people 18 years of age and over and I guess you 1 and I could agree that the vast majority of 2 3 college students would be 18 years of age and 4 over. 5 I don't agree with that. Q. 6 Some of them are under 18, aren't 7 they? 8 I said vast majority. Α. 9 But some are under 18? Q. 10 Some may be under 18 and, if so, we Α. 11 would not market to them. 12 Was this document here saying Q. 13 anything about limiting marketing to children 14 over 18? 15 This document doesn't say anything about marketing. It's a statistical study that 16 17 reports on the demographics of cigarette 18 consumption, but I don't see anything in here at 19 all that relates to marketing or marketing 20 programs. 21 Let me direct your attention to 22 paragraph 7 that begins by heading "How to Appeal

23 to the College Market." 24 And it says as follows: Certainly 25 in many ways this is to be regarded as a 0052 1 benchmark survey whose ultimate value will increase with later surveys. Yet we do have one 2 hypothesis to offer based on the analysis of the 3 4 statistics. Our hypothesis is that the way for a 5 cigarette to appeal to college students is for it 6 to be represented to them as a cigarette smoked 7 by young executives and young matrons and career 8 women. Have I read that part accurately? 9 10 Yes. 11 Q. That indicates that there was a plan 12 in conception to market to college students? 13 No, it doesn't indicate that at all. It indicates that someone has a 14 15 hypothesis that that would be the way to do it, 16 but it does not indicate that that hypothesis was accepted or carried out or executed or actually 17 18 done. It's a hypothesis and --19 Q. Finish your answer. 20 Α. It's a hypothesis. Hypothesis means 21 hypothesis. 22 Is there anything in here that says 23 we should not market to college students? 24 A. No. Is there any reason why college students should not be marketed to? 25 0053 1 Well -- go ahead. Q. They are of legal age. In fact 2 Α. 3 you're dealing in the 1950s here. One would want to be quite careful to explore what the legal age 4 for cigarette consumption that was set by the 5 states themselves was during this period of time. 6 7 I do not know the states, but I am aware there are a large number of states that had 8 no minimum age or in fact had a minimum age of 16 9 10 for that purpose, that made it legal to buy 11 cigarettes at that time. 12 So I think trying to identify 13 college students as a group that for some reason 14 was not appropriate to market to seems to me to 15 be somewhat unreasonable. 16 So you're saying that it would be Q. 17 reasonable to market to college students? 18 If they're 18 and over. 19 Even when I say that, back in the 20 1950s I believe that there were a large number of 21 states that determined the legal age for smoking 22 was below 18. 23 Was Philip Morris at this period of time, let's take it as the 1950s, interested in 24 25 marketing to people under 18? 0054 1 MR. HOWARD: Objection, no 2 foundation. 3 You can answer. 4 I do not know because I didn't join 5 the company until 1963. 6 Take a look at the exhibit again, if Q. you will.

8 Α. Sure. 9 Paragraph 5, first sentence I've Q. 10 already read. And it indicates that it's a 11 survey that was received by Philip Morris from the Roper organization indicated: A good number 12 13 of the students started smoking prior to college, 14 36 percent started by age 16 and 81 percent by 15 age 17 or 18, correct? 16 A. That's what it says, yes. 17 The reasonable inference from that 18 is that Philip Morris asked the Roper 19 organization to determine the smoking prevalence 20 of people under 18 --21 MR. HOWARD: Objection. 22 Q. -- and they did? 23 MR. HOWARD: Objection to form. 2.4 I do not know that. I wasn't 25 there. All that I can assume from this is that 0055 1 data was reported. 2 Right. You can also assume, can't Q. 3 you, and taking into interest that you weren't there, of course, that the Roper organization did 4 5 what it was told and it surveyed smoking habits 6 of people 16 and 17; isn't that a fair --7 Well, not -- I don't want to be argumentative, but a lot of times the Roper 8 9 organization would go out and do national polls for a cluster of clients at one time. And they 10 11 may interview all different kinds of people and 12 different clients would say: Give me a tab of this and this and this, so it's not clear that 13 14 Roper went out and specifically interviewed 16 years old on behalf of Philip Morris. 15 They may have gone out and 16 17 interviewed 16 years old as part of their general 18 survey and Philip Morris may have asked Roper to 19 include a question about smoking in that. 20 That's one possible hypothesis? Q. 21 That's mine, yes, sure. 22 But mine is that Philip Morris asked 23 them to survey people 16 and 17; isn't that reasonable? 24 25 Α. That's as reasonable as mine, I do 0056 1 not know the answer. 2 From the perspective of selling 3 cigarettes to people over 18, it is significant 4 to know, is it not, the smoking patterns of 5 people 16, 17 and younger, correct? 6 It's important to know. 7 It is an important piece of 8 information not to sell cigarettes to people over 9 18, not to market to people over 18. 10 It is an important piece of 11 information to know if you are trying to predict 12 what the size of the industry will be five or six 13 years out, what your factory capacity needs to 14 be. 15 It is a piece of information that is useful, but it has nothing to do with whether you 16 17 market to people, how or whether you market to 18 people 18 years of age and older in my mind. I

19 say that not from this document; I say that from 20 my own experience. 2.1 Q. And indeed that's the focus of my 22 question. Thank you. 23 What you're saying is that from a 2.4 marketing perspective for adults you need to know 25 something about teen smoking in order to make 0057 1 marketing predictions? 2 MR. HOWARD: Objection. 3 No, sir, I'm saying just the opposite. I'm saying that to market to adults 4 you don't need to know anything about teen 5 6 smoking. 7 Q. I see. 8 Α. Now what -- the information related 9 to teen smoking and the incidence of smoking 10 among teens has to do with a statistical 11 projection of the future size of the cigarette 12 industry. It has nothing to do with how you 13 14 market to people 18 years of age and over, and 15 that I speak from personal experience. 16 Keeping it on your level of personal Q. 17 experience. The reason, is it not true, that 18 your size of the market is effected by teen 19 smoking is you need to know going forward how many smokers there are in the advancing age 20 21 population to make predictions? Well, again speaking from my own 22 23 experience -- and I say this because I'm aware 2.4 there are a handful of documents, during the time 25 that I was at Philip Morris that also looked 0058 below 18, which I am familiar with those 1 2 documents through previous depositions, a handful 3 of them -- but I can speak from personal 4 experience and say that those documents or that 5 information relating to the incidence of smoking 6 of people below 18 years of age was not used in 7 the development of marketing strategies, 8 marketing programs, marketing executions or anything to do with marketing. It was 9 10 information. And in many cases I don't even know 11 12 why it was generated. It was generated primarily 13 by an individual in Richmond who worked in R&D. 14 My belief is that it was generated by that person 15 as part of his normal demographic analysis and if 16 it was used it was used by the operations people 17 to try and forecast their required capacity in 18 terms of factory production. 19 Q. Who was the person in Richmond you 20 referred to? 21 Α. Myron Johnston. 22 And what was his position? Ο. 23 He was a demographer and 24 statistician in the R&D department. 25 Do you know of any document in the 0059 records of Philip Morris that indicates that 1 2 Philip Morris did not want the Roper organization

to survey smoking habits of people under the age

3

```
4
 5
                   I know of some documents that
           Α.
 6
      indicate that in one case when Roper did do it
 7
      that it's identified that this is a break from
8
      our traditional practice. Yes, I believe there
9
      are documents that show that as a matter of
      ongoing procedure Philip Morris did not interview
10
11
      people below 18.
12
                   That wasn't -- my question was: Do
            Q.
13
      you know of anything that indicated that Philip
14
      Morris rejected any efforts by Roper to interview
      people under 18: Please don't do it again, stop
15
16
      it?
17
                   I do not know of a memo that said:
18
      Please don't do it again, stop it.
19
                   I believe there is a memo in which
      Roper made a recommendation to do that and
2.0
      there's a memo -- an internal Philip Morris memo
2.1
      that said: No, we don't want to do it, the data
2.2
23
      is useless anyway.
24
                  Have you seen that memo recently?
            Q.
25
                  Not recently.
            Α.
0060
                  When was the memo written?
1
            Q.
2
                  I can't even tell you that.
 3
      believe it was written by a gentleman named John
      Zoler. Z O L E R I believe.
 4
                  When did he write it?
 5
            Q.
                  It would have been in the 1970s
 6
            Α.
 7
      sometime I believe.
 8
                  When was the first time you saw that
9
      memo?
10
                  In preparation for deposition over
11
      the last two years.
12
                  That's the only memo that you know
13
      about?
14
                  It's the only one that comes to
15
      mind.
16
                   As I say, there are a number of
17
      memos, as I recall it, that point out that
18
      talking to people below 18 and research was, in
19
      and of itself, a departure from our ongoing
20
      procedures --
21
            Q.
                   Can you identify those notes?
22
            Α.
                   No, but I can provide them to you
2.3
      I'm sure.
                   MR. ADELMAN:
2.4
                                  All right. I would
25
      ask your counsel to do that.
0061
1
                   Are you willing to do that?
 2
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                As a matter of
      course, yes, but specifically put your
 3
 4
      recommendation in writing and precisely --
 5
                   MR. ADELMAN: We have --
 6
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                 -- what documents
 7
      you're looking for and we'll comply.
 8
                   You probably have all of the
 9
      documents. And I know that you will be getting
      the documents in the general course with an
10
11
      exhibit exchange in the next few weeks, but if
12
      you want us to separately identify the ones that
13
      Mr. Morgan is talking about I think that can be
14
      accommodated.
```

```
15
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                If you will accept a
     letter in lieu of process I'll send you a letter
16
17
     requesting the documents that he's referred to in
18
     his testimony; is that agreeable?
19
                  MR. HOWARD: That's agreeable.
20
                 (INFORMATION REQUESTED: _____
21
                  MR. ADELMAN: All right.
22
23
                  Can you mark this please as the next
24
      exhibit?
25
                  (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 4
0062
     was marked for identification and is annexed
1
 2
     hereto.)
3
     BY MR. ADELMAN:
 4
          Q. Could you examine Exhibit 4 to your
5
     satisfaction?
 6
          A. Yes.
7
                 Have you done that?
           Ο.
8
           Α.
                 Yes, I have.
9
                 Have you seen this exhibit before?
           Q.
                Yes, I have.
All right. This is a memo from
10
           Α.
11
           Ο.
12
     Philip Morris' files, is it not?
13
           A. I don't know that, but -- yes. It's
14
     all people whose names I recognize. It doesn't
15
     say Philip Morris on the top, yes.
16
                 Common sense would show you --
17
                 Yes, sir.
           Α.
18
           Q.
                  The author of this is Mr. M.E.
19
     Johnston?
20
           A. Myron Johnston, yes.
21
                 Who is R.B. Seligman?
                 That would be Dr. Robert Seligman
22
     who I believe in 1969, the date of this memo,
23
     would have been either the head or the assistant
24
25
     head of the research and development group in
0063
     Richmond for Philip Morris.
1
2
          Q. In the memo Mr. Johnston mentions,
3
     this is the cover memo on page 1, that the memo
     shows: By sex and individual years of age, the
4
     percentage of 13,000 smokers on the POL National
 5
 6
     Roster who smoke Marlboro (red, green and gold
7
     combined); have I read that right?
8
                 Yes.
           A.
9
                 What is the POL National Roster?
           Q.
10
                 That would be the product testing
11
     group.
12
           Q.
                 Product testing group of Philip
13
     Morris?
14
                 It's a product opinion laboratory.
15
                  It is -- we talked about it earlier,
16
     it's a group of people who evaluate cigarettes.
17
                  I beg your pardon.
           Ο.
18
                  Earlier we discussed in your
      testimony the sample of cigarettes internally by
19
20
     Philip Morris employees.
21
               Correct.
           Α.
22
           Q.
                 Is the POL National Roster the same
23
      thing as the panel of sample smokers?
24
           A. No, there were two groups.
25
           Q.
                 What is the POL National Roster?
```

```
0064
 1
                  The POL is a larger group of
            Α.
 2
      consumers who evaluate cigarettes, I believe they
 3
      evaluate other things also.
                I take it many of these people are
 4
 5
      not Philip Morris employees?
                 I think that's a clear assumption
 6
            A.
 7
      you can make.
 8
                  Well, can you tell us that for a
            O.
9
      fact, they're not Philip Morris employees?
10
            A. I don't know that none of them are
11
      Philip Morris employees, but they're not intended
      to be Philip Morris employees.
12
13
                  And again, the general purpose of
14
      the POL National Roster is to use that as a data
15
      source for information about smoking, correct?
16
                  I believe the general purpose of it
17
      is to use it as a product evaluation technique,
18
      not for data, but for product evaluation and
19
      opinion.
20
                   That means that the 13,000 smokers
21
      in the POL National Roster are given various
22
      cigarettes by Philip Morris to smoke; is that
23
      right?
24
            Α.
                   That would be correct.
25
                   In this particular report
            Q.
0065
      Dr. Johnston refers to sex -- by sex and
 1
 2
      individual years of age, the percentage of 13,000
 3
      smokers on the POL National Roster who smoke
 4
      Marlboro; do you have any idea how many people
      that entails -- covers?
 5
 6
            Α.
                   I'm sorry, I don't understand your
 7
      question.
 8
            Q.
                   It was awkwardly put.
9
                   How many people, if you know, within
10
      this 13,000 group of smokers on the POL National
11
      Roster smoked Marlboros red, green or gold; do
12
      you know?
13
            Α.
                   I do not know.
14
                   And the subject of the memo is
15
      Marlboro market penetration by age and sex,
16
      correct?
17
            Α.
                   That's the subject, yes.
18
            Ο.
                   That was something that Philip
19
      Morris was interested in obviously?
20
            Α.
                  Yes.
21
                   This was during the time that you
22
      were the manager of Marlboro, were you not?
23
                  That is correct.
            Α.
24
                   Did you review this memo in 1969?
            Q.
25
                   I don't recall. I wasn't copied on
0066
1
      it. It looks like it was internal to the R&D
 2
      department, so I can't answer that.
 3
                  And then on the second page, if you
 4
      will, sir, it's a chart referred to in the cover
 5
      memo of the actual data showing smoking patterns
 6
      of this group of smokers, male and female; is
 7
      that correct, on the second page, sir?
                  I'm just looking at something.
 8
            Α.
 9
      Yes. Yes.
10
            Q.
                  And this shows the result of the
```

```
research by Philip Morris among the percentage of
11
12
      13,000 smokers who smoke Marlboro, correct?
13
            A. It shows data from the POL group.
14
                  Right. And the POL group again is
      an entity that is used by Philip Morris to gather
15
16
17
                  That is correct; although I do not
18
      believe this data reflects just that.
19
            Q. Well, it says it shows by sex and
20
      individual years of age the percent of 13,000
21
      smokers on the POL National Roster who smoke
      Marlboro, red, green and gold combined.
22
            A. I do not accept that that is what
23
24
      this chart is showing. And I'm saying that --
25
      I'm not trying to be difficult.
0067
1
                   I think you are.
            Q.
2
                   This chart has come up before, and I
            Α.
 3
      said at the time, I believe it was in the
 4
      Minnesota deposition or whatever, that I would be
      absolutely shocked if there were people below 18
 5
 6
      on the POL panel, and this chart caused some
 7
      confusion on that.
8
                   I checked back because I was just so
9
      taken aback that this chart, at face value, would
10
      show that the POL panel had people below 18 on
11
      it. And I was very dogmatic wherever that came
      up because I just simply did not believe it.
12
                   It turns out that this chart does
13
14
      not reflect information from 13,000 smokers on
15
      the POL panel.
16
            Q. Well, let me ask some questions.
17
                  Go ahead.
18
            Q.
                  You could give your answers. Let's
      look at the chart.
19
20
            Α.
                  Okay.
21
                  Do you have it there?
            Ο.
                  Yes, I do.
22
            Α.
23
                  It shows, does it not, the
            Ο.
24
      percentage of smokers who smoked Marlboro by sex
25
      and single years of age, isn't that what it says?
0068
1
                   That's what the chart says.
 2
            Q.
                   And the chart starts at age 15,
 3
      doesn't it?
 4
                  Yes, it does.
            Α.
 5
                  And it runs all the way, I think, to
 6
      age -- over 65?
 7
                  It's hard to see because it's
8
      dirty -- it's 45, 50. It may even go to 70, I
9
      don't know.
10
            Q.
                  And it shows the smoking percent of
11
      both male and female smokers, doesn't it?
12
                Yes, it does.
13
                  And from the face of the chart it
14
      shows that the testing group goes back to age
15
      fifteen, doesn't it, on the face of the chart?
16
                  Well, that's why I'm looking at the
17
      memo.
18
                   Just answer my question and then you
            Q.
19
      can give your explanation.
20
                   The face of the chart shows, doesn't
21
      it, Mr. Morgan, that the testing group, the POL
```

```
testing group, for Marlboro cigarettes goes back
22
23
      to 15 years of age; am I correct?
24
            A. I won't concede that, I'm sorry.
25
                  Where is it on the chart that it
0069
1
      indicates that it doesn't go back to 15 years of
2
 3
                  Well, where is it on the chart
 4
      labeled, on this chart, that it says that this is
 5
      the POL group?
 6
                  Sir, if you look at the cover
           Q.
 7
                  Oh, I see, you said the chart. And
8
9
      now you're asking me to go back to the cover
10
11
                   No. Look, I don't want to argue
           Q.
      with you --
12
13
           Α.
                   I don't want to argue with you
14
      either.
15
                   -- and I don't want to waste time.
                   We have in front of you a document,
16
      Exhibit 4, that has two pages, actually a third
17
18
      blank page.
                   And the first is a cover memo, isn't
19
20
      it?
21
                  Yes, it is.
22
                  The cover memo. And it explains,
      for the reader, the chart that's attached to it
23
      that's the second page, right?
24
25
                  Yes, but sir, if I may --
0070
1
                  Yes? But let me ask my question --
            Q.
2
                  -- and you can get all the time you
3
            Q.
4
      want at the appropriate time.
 5
                   And the cover memo, first page,
      explains the chart, second page. It indicates, if I must read it again, quote: It shows by sex
 6
 7
      and individual years of age the percentage of
8
9
      13,000 smokers on the POL National Roster who
10
      smoke Marlboro, red, green and gold combined;
11
      isn't that what it says?
12
                 Yes, but there's a preceding
           Α.
13
      sentence too.
14
            Q. Read it.
15
                   "Some of my early computer printouts
16
      of cigarette preferences by broad age groups
17
      hinted at some rather interesting patterns, so I
18
      ordered more detailed tabulations, and the
19
      attached chart is the result."
20
                   The attached chart refers to
21
      computer printouts of cigarette preferences by
22
      broad age groups, of his earlier computer
23
      printouts; and it says literally "the attached
24
      chart is the result." Okay. It shows by sex and
25
      individual -- so it is not abundantly clear from
0071
1
      the covering memo that this chart is merely a
 2
      chart of the POL study that you reference.
 3
                  He refers to early tabulations and
 4
      printouts. The only place he mentions the
 5
      attached chart is in relation to that. And then
 6
      when we turn to the chart it does not say: POL
```

```
7
      panel, POL data; there is no POL on this chart.
 8
                   And I happen to understand how this
9
      happened, as I said, from an earlier issue where
10
      I got really sort of exercised about suggesting
      that there were below 18 year old people on the
11
12
      POL panel.
13
            Ο.
                   You're rather exercised now, aren't
14
      you?
15
                   I'm not exercised, I'm somewhat
            Α.
16
      frustrated because I know what the answer is and
17
      we're going through --
                  Well, I don't need to have you --
18
      you do not have an opportunity to explain.
19
20
                  Okay.
21
            Q.
                   Just let me ask you a question --
22
            Α.
                   Sure.
2.3
                   -- and we can go on. You can give
            Ο.
      your explanation to your attorney.
2.4
25
                  I'm sorry if I'm being rude.
0072
                  You're not at all. You're being
1
            Q.
      emphatic, but you're not being rude --
 2
 3
                   Thank you.
            Α.
 4
                   -- I'd like the record to show that.
            Q.
 5
            Α.
                  Thank you.
 6
                  The chart has written in hand:
 7
      Percent of smokers who smoked Marlboros by sex
      and single years of age; isn't that what the
8
9
      chart is titled?
10
            Α.
                  Yes, it is.
11
                  And given your chart here, the chart
            Q.
12
      begins at age 15, correct?
13
                  Yes, it does.
                  And it continues on to ages 16, 17,
14
      18, 19, all the way to at least 60, correct?
15
                  Yes, that is correct.
16
            Α.
17
                  Now, what is your explanation for
            Ο.
18
      this, if you have one?
19
            A. Okay. An explanation, and where I
20
      couldn't agree with the specifics of what you
21
      said, which you said that this is the 13,000 POL
22
      smokers, it is not.
23
                   The people below 18 on this chart
24
      are coming from different data sources than
25
      13,000 smokers on the POL. And what he's done to
0073
      make his analysis is his combined sources of
1
      data, and it's not -- it's apple and oranges, but
      it shows -- the point he was wanting to make,
 3
 4
      which I will not contest with you, when we get to
 5
      that point, which is Marlboro had a higher smoker
 6
      share of the younger you got in group.
 7
                   I just couldn't agree with you this
8
      chart showed the 13,000 POL smokers. That's
9
      where I --
10
                   Where does it say, either on the
            Q.
      cover memo or on the chart, that the chart is a
11
12
      combination of two data sources; where does it
13
      say that?
14
                   It says: Some of my early computer
15
      printouts of cigarette preferences by broad age
16
      groups hinted at some rather interesting
17
      patterns, so I ordered more detailed tabulations,
```

and the attached chart is the result. 18 19 Q. Right. And what it shows is -- you 20 just read that, that some earlier computer 21 printouts caused him to do this chart. It doesn't say that this chart is a 22 2.3 combination. It says that one --24 All right. Α. 25 -- one, excuse me, one data Ο. 0074 1 compilation; isn't that correct? 2 A. We could argue about this all day 3 long. The point is I will not agree to the 4 5 statement that this chart, which shows market share for age 15, is a compilation of the POL 6 7 smokers on the panel; I just will not agree to 8 that. 9 Even though the chart itself doesn't 10 say anything of that sort, right? 11 The chart does not say that it is a compilation of the 13,000 POL smokers. The chart 12 is not labeled, has no reference to POL in it at 13 14 15 But the cover letter that is Q. 16 attached to the chart says just that? 17 A. No, it does not. 18 It says, sir, it shows, referring to the chart, by sex and individual years of age the 19 percentage of the 13,000 smokers on the POL 20 21 National Roster who smoke Marlboro, red, green 22 and gold combined; isn't that what it says? That's --23 Α. 24 Q. That's what it says. 25 Α. That's what it says. 0075 It also shows that the -- reading 1 2 the sentence somewhat backward -- the attached chart is the result -- only place it says "the 3 4 attached chart." 5 The attached chart is the result of some of my early computer printouts of cigarette 6 7 preferences by broad age groups hinted at some rather interesting patterns, so I ordered more 8 9 detailed tabulations; that's the sentence that 10 refers to the attached chart. 11 Yes, but it reiterates here that the Q. 12 attached chart is a separate event in the other 13 data compilations. 14 Does this Exhibit 4 make you 15 uncomfortable? 16 No, not at all. Α. 17 No? Q. Not in the slightest. 18 Α. 19 Q. Who is the person who first showed 20 it to you? 21 I do not recall. Α. 22 It was in an earlier proceeding? Q. 23 Yes. Α. 24 Ο. Was it in a deposition or at trial? 25 I believe it was in a deposition. Α. 0076 1 Again referring to the chart, you 2 would agree with me that a person looking at this

```
3
     chart and its cover memo could conclude
 4
     reasonably that it covers smokers from 15 years
5
     on, correct?
6
                 I believe it does cover smokers from
          Α.
7
     15 years on.
8
           Q. And could conclude reasonably that
     it covers the percent of 13,000 smokers in the
9
10
     POL National Roster who smoked Marlboro red,
11
     green and gold combined, right?
12
          A. No. I do not agree with that
13
     because the POL can -- do not send cigarettes to
14
     people.
                 How do you know that?
15
           Q.
                There was a policy.
16
           Α.
                 It may have been a policy, but this
17
           Q.
18
     suggested that was done, doesn't it?
      A. This does not suggest that that was
19
20
     done.
21
                That's your position.
           Q.
22
           Α.
                 That is absolutely my position.
23
               Do you have any documents in your
           Q.
24
     possession or that you can obtain that show that
     indeed cigarettes were not sent to people under
25
0077
1
     18 years of age in connection with the POL
2
     National Roster?
3
                 I will ask people to -- since I am
     not with the company I will ask people to see if
4
5
     that can be furnished.
 6
                 MR. ADELMAN: I'm going make that
7
     request of your counsel too in a letter.
                 MR. HOWARD: Fine. I'll take it
8
9
     under advisement. I don't know that the
     existence of specific documents --
10
                 MR. ADELMAN: I'm not asking you
11
12
     to testify, but you will --
                  MR. HOWARD: I will take it under
13
14
     advisement.
15
                 (INFORMATION REQUESTED:_____
16
17
                 MR. ADELMAN: Thank you.
18
                  Could I have this marked please as
19
     the next exhibit.
                 (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 5
20
21
     was marked for identification and is annexed
2.2
     hereto.)
23
     BY MR. ADELMAN:
24
      Q. This is Exhibit 5. Will you please
25
     examine it to your satisfaction?
0078
1
                 I'm familiar with this document.
           Α.
               Exhibit 5, is it not, is a memo to
2
           Q.
3
     Steve Fountaine. Who is Steve Fountaine?
          A. Steve Fountaine would have been the
4
 5
     director of market research.
               For Philip Morris? For Philip Morris.
 6
           Q.
7
           Q.
                 And it's written by Shirley Wilkins
8
9
     and Bud Roper, who are they?
10
           A. Well, Bud Roper would be the Roper
11
     studies we referenced before and Shirley Wilkins
12
    was his president. They're both from the Roper
13
    organization.
```

```
14
                  And you, as we discussed, "you"
15
      Philip Morris, used the Roper organizations for
16
      surveys?
17
           Α.
                  That is correct.
18
            Q.
                  Now, you say you are familiar with
19
      this memo.
                  Yes, I am.
20
           Α.
21
                  It's dated June 12th, 1970.
            Q.
22
                  Correct.
            Α.
23
                  And you were the director or the
            Q.
      manager of Marlboro at that time?
24
25
                 I was the brand manager on Marlboro.
0079
                  Did you see this memo at the time it
1
            Q.
 2
      was written in 1970?
3
           Α.
                  I do not believe I did.
4
                  Was Steve Fountaine working here in
5
     New York or was he at the Philip Morris offices
 6
     in Richmond?
7
            A. He would be in New York.
                 What was his position?
8
            Q.
                 He was director of market research.
9
10
      As I said, maybe vice president of market
11
      research --
12
                  Was he a consultant?
13
                  Finish your answer, I'm sorry.
14
                  I would guess director. He may have
15
     been a vice president.
                  Did you consult with Mr. Fountaine
16
           Ο.
17
      regularly in the course of your duties --
18
                 Yes, I did.
           A.
19
                  -- in managing Marlboro?
20
                  MR. HOWARD: Let him finish the
21
      answer. Take your time.
           Q. Did you consult with Mr. Fountaine
2.2
23
      regularly in the course of your duties in
24
      managing Marlboro?
                  Yes, I did.
25
            Α.
0800
                  Now, this memo from Ms. Wilkins and
1
2
     Mr. Roper says several things I want to ask you
 3
     about.
                  First of all, it says in the first
 4
     paragraph -- they're talking about discrepancy
 5
 6
     between market share and the actual shares of
7
     Marlboro, and picking up with this phrase: Due
8
     to the fact that Marlboro has such a high
9
     percentage of its smokers among the types of
10
     young people our survey misses of necessity on
11
      college students, those in the military and those
      under 18 years of age. He, referring to
12
13
     Mr. Cullman, requested that research be
14
     recommended that would confirm -- or negate --
15
      the reason for this discrepancy.
16
                  Have I read that accurately?
17
                  Yes.
            Α.
18
                  Mr. Cullman; who is Mr. Cullman by
            Q.
19
      the way?
20
                  Mr. Cullman would be Joseph Cullman
21
      and would have been chairman of the board at that
22
      time.
23
           Q.
                 Of Philip Morris?
24
            Α.
                 Of Philip Morris.
```

25 And this proposal suggested for Ο. 0081 1 research is based on Mr. Cullman's remark, they now propose at the bottom of page 1: There are three groups where smoker percentages and 3 4 Marlboro shares need to be checked -- college students living on campus, young people in the 14 5 6 to 17 age group and men in the military service. 7 Have I read that accurately? 8 Yes, you have. Were you aware of this proposal and 9 10 discussion about this issue? I am not aware of it. I don't think 11 I was aware of it. 12 13 I would point out that the -- I had 14 mentioned earlier that there would be a number of documents which showed that, as a matter of 15 course, Philip Morris did not survey people; this 16 17 would be one document I would add to that pile. 18 Where it says the very thing you 19 wrote -- read that: Smokers among the types of 20 young people are survey misses of necessity. This would be one of the documents I would be 21 22 providing to show you that Philip Morris, as a 23 matter of course, did not survey people under 18. 24 What you've just referred to is the 25 first paragraph? 0082 1 Α. Now let's go on to what Mr. Roper 2 Ο. 3 and Ms. Wilkins propose though. 4 Yes. Α. 5 And that's on -- the third paragraph 6 and on the second page. They proposed to 7 interview college students living on campus, young people 14 to 17, and persons in the 8 9 military, correct? 10 Α. Yes. 11 And in particular, there's a Ο. 12 proposal here about young people 14 to 17 that 13 runs really into the end of page 2 into page 3, 14 correct? 15 Part of that three legged group, Α. 16 yes. 17 Q. That's right, and onto page 4. 18 And it concludes by this proposal 19 here, regarding the 14 to 17 year olds, in our 20 opinion this --21 Α. I'm sorry, I'm lost right now. I'm sorry. Page 4? 22 Q. 23 Four. Α. 24 In the middle, referring to the 14 Ο. 25 to 17 old group. "In our opinion, this suggested 0083 1 approach will provide a good reading on the 2 Marlboro share among very young smokers, as well as adding information on college student smoking 3 4 habits." 5 Have I read that correctly? 6 Yes, you have. Α. 7 And then, of course, there's a 8 proposal about military personnel. 9 It shows, does it not, that a

10 proposal is made by Philip Morris management here 11 to specifically survey people under 18; isn't 12 that correct? 13 Α. Yes, it is. To your knowledge, was that done? 14 Q. 15 I do not know. I get confused between two studies. There is -- I believe this 16 17 study was not done. Q. Why do you believe that? 18 19 I believe that -- I want to be 20 careful here because I need to go back and look at some things. There was a Roper study that was 21 done that talked to people below 18. 22 23 When was that done? Q. 24 Α. I'm getting confused. 25 But there was a Roper study that was 0084 done that talked to people below 18. I do not 1 2 know whether it was the study that came out of 3 this recommendation. 4 There was also a Roper study that 5 was turned down by Philip Morris saying that the information would be useless anyway, and I'm 6 7 getting confused now which one was which. 8 Q. Let's see if we can approach it this 9 way: The Roper study that did study and 10 interview people under 18, do you know when that 11 was done? I am just -- I'm right now am very 12 13 confused by the dates and sequencing and I'd hate 14 to testify as to whether this particular study was done or not done. 15 16 At a break I could check it out and 17 answer, if that's allowable or satisfactory. Well, I just want to ask you some 18 Q. 19 questions now. 20 Α. Okay. 21 I'm not at this point asking you to Q. 22 connect this June 12th, 1970 memo, Exhibit 5, 23 with what may or may not be the study you recall. 24 Α. Okay. 25 I'm going to just simply ask on the Q. 0085 1 study you recall, okay, was it done during the 2 time you, sir, were managing Marlboro? 3 I do not remember the dates of it, Α. 4 I'm sorry. 5 If I had a copy right now of this 6 and the Roper study itself I could answer your 7 question. 8 Well, this means though you have Q. 9 seen that Roper study that studied people under 10 18, correct? 11 Α. Yes, I have, sir. 12 Q. When did you last see it? 13 I last saw it I guess in Minnesota. Α. 14 Were you asked questions about it? Q. 15 Yes, I was. Α. 16 Q. And to your recollection what did it 17 show? It showed -- and it's a study that 18 19 I've said in I believe almost every deposition 20 because I've been asked about it -- it showed

that Roper tabulated -- asked questions and 21 22 tabulated data for smokers under 18. And I have characterized it both, in 23 24 many ways, an anomaly, a break from our pattern, and something that I am really embarrassed that 25 0086 1 Philip Morris did. 2 Why are you embarrassed by it? Ο. 3 Because Philip Morris has said, and Α. 4 I believe as someone whose been responsible for 5 marketing more than almost anybody in the company over this period of time, we do not market to 6 7 kids; we don't have programs for kids, and we have really carefully avoided even doing research 8 9 among kids. 10 And this one report is -- has part 11 of it a tab on people under 18 and their smoking habits, that's why I'm embarrassed; because it is 12 13 an exception to the rule. And it is like a 14 lightning rod the way it's used to suggest that 15 we market to kids. Well, you're embarrassed also 16 Q. because it shows, at least on this occasion, 17 18 Philip Morris did survey people under 18, right? 19 I think that was inappropriate, yes. 20 Did you ever tell anybody at Philip 21 Morris that it was inappropriate to do that? MR. HOWARD: 22 Objection to form, 23 lacks foundation. 24 MR. ADELMAN: To his knowledge. 25 I don't know if I specifically Α. 0087 1 objected; but I will tell you this, that I made 2 sure when I was in the position and had the authority that we did not survey people under 3 4 5 When was that? Q. 6 I would say that would have been in 7 1978 or actually -- I really was in a position 8 when I was president in '94. 9 '94 onward? Q. 10 Yes. Where I really had the authority to say what we would and would not do. 11 12 MR. ADELMAN: We have to take a 13 break here to change the tape. 14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 15 record, 11:39 a.m. 16 (Discussion off the record.) 17 (Recess taken.) 18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 19 record, 11:44 a.m. 20 MR. ADELMAN: Counsel has 21 presented me two documents that are labeled as 22 Zoler Exhibit 2 and Zoler Exhibit 19, and both of 23 them have the date of 10/20/98 as the exhibit 24 date. 25 MR. HOWARD: Right. That was the 0088 1 document deposition -- of Mr. Zoler's deposition 2 in this action. 3 MR. ADELMAN: Right. And the 4 documents reflected Zoler Exhibit 2 being a memo 5 from marketing research Mr. Udow to various

```
6
     persons, including Mr. Morgan, on 25 July 1974
7
     and the Fountaine memo is dated July 1, 1970.
                  I will receive these and review.
8
9
                  MR. HOWARD: Fine. And I think
      that they will provide a response for your
10
11
     requests for documents that might shed light on
      the last bit of testimony by Mr. Morgan.
12
13
                  MR. ADELMAN: Right. Okay.
14
                  Let's turn to Exhibit 6.
                   (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 6
15
     was marked for identification and is annexed
16
17
     hereto.)
     BY MR. ADELMAN:
18
19
               Could you please examine this
20
      Exhibit Number 6 to your satisfaction?
21
           A. Yes, sir.
22
                  Can you tell us what Exhibit 6 is?
           Q.
23
                  No, I cannot.
            Α.
24
                  Well, I take it you have never seen
25
      it before?
0089
1
                 I don't know whether I've seen it or
2
     not, but I cannot tell the source of it.
3
           Q. Well it's produced from Philip
4
     Morris' files, I'll represent that to you.
5
                  But generically can you tell us what
6
     it is?
7
                  It's a tabulation of demographics of
8
      smoking incidence.
9
          Q. Is this the sort of study that
10
      Philip Morris would commission from time to time?
11
                 MR. HOWARD: Objection to the
12
      form.
13
           Q.
                  If you know.
                  I do not know what this study is.
14
15
                 Have you seen studies like this in
16
      the course of your service at Philip Morris?
17
           Α.
                  Yes.
18
                  Generally then, what is this, if you
           Ο.
19
     can tell us?
20
                 Well, as I said, it's a series of
21
     tabular data on smoking incidence by demographic
22
     group and would come either from Philip Morris
23
      tracking study, a commission study, or sometimes
24
     would come from government data, public
25
     information.
0090
1
                  Okay. What's a tracking study?
2
                  A tracking study is something that
3
      Philip Morris did. It's a telephone survey of
      smokers and getting different kinds of
4
5
      information from them about what brand they smoke
6
      and how they perceive certain brands and getting
7
      demographic information also.
8
                  Taking page 1 there at the top,
9
      there's a quote: "Do you yourself smoke
10
      cigarettes, that is, at least a pack a week?"
11
                  Is that the question that was asked
12
     of the respondents on page 1?
13
                  MR. HOWARD: Object to the form.
14
                  MR. ADELMAN: If he knows.
15
                  I do not know specifically, but it
     would appear to be.
16
```

Okay. Would you turn, please, to 17 18 Bates marked 2041761795, that page that's part of 19 this exhibit. It's called table 4. Do you see 20 21 Α. Yes, I do. 22 Headline at table 4 is "incidence of Ο. 23 smoking by Demographic Group." 24 Have I read that correctly? 25 Yes. Α. 0091 And then next line it says age 1 2 12-to-17, March '73; have I read that correctly? Yes, you have. 3 And then there's another quote 4 5 there: "Do you yourself smoke cigarettes, that 6 is, at least a pack a week?" 7 And again, does that appear to be 8 the question asked of the respondents on --9 It appears to be. 10 You'll note on this chart, also on the left-hand side, subgroups of people 12 to 13 11 years of age, 14 to 15 years of age, 16 to 17 12 years of age, correct? 13 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And their responses are listed too, 16 correct? 17 Yes. Α. 18 What in the world is Philip Morris Q. 19 doing, according to you? 20 You said Philip Morris has no 21 interest in gathering information about smoking habits of people 12 to 17 years old in March of 22 23 Well I said -- first of all, I do 24 not know where this is from. 25 0092 Well, Philip Morris --1 Q. 2 I accept that it's from Philip Α. Morris' files. 3 4 I said to you earlier on, there are 5 a handful of documents that exist that demonstrate that Philip Morris did in fact 6 7 either -- in the case of the Roper report we 8 discussed before, actually in that case initiate 9 the study of that information; or in the case of 10 Mr. Johnston, which there are several memos from, 11 compiled public information and tabbed below 18. 12 And this is one of them? Q. 13 And this is -- I don't know that 14 this is either Mr. Johnston or Mr. Roper, but 15 this would be one of the handful of documents 16 where Philip Morris looked at that information. 17 And since this post dates 1963 I 18 will continue to state, because I know it's the 19 truth, that independent of those pieces of 20 statistical information that they were not used 21 for marketing purposes and that there are --22 there are no documents that reflect that there 23 were marketing programs, strategies, evaluations 24 of marketing programs. And the plain and simple fact is we 25 0093 1 did not market to kids, even acknowledging that

2 there are going to be some number of documents 3 that show statistical information relating to below -- smoking by below -- among people below 4 5 18 is information that exists in Philip Morris' 6 files. 7 Does this document, Exhibit 6, fall under the category of the documents that 8 9 embarrass you? 10 A. No. 11 Q. This one doesn't? 12 It's because I don't know what it 13 is. I don't know --Well, you and I can agree it comes 14 Q. from -- as I say, I represent to you it comes 15 from Philip Morris' files, and it shows clearly 16 17 Philip Morris acquiring data regarding the smoking of people 12 to 17. 18 19 Well, I don't know if it acquired it Α. 20 or not. Because I don't know -- I know in 21 several of Mr. Johnston's memos that it's U.S. Public Health Service information --22 23 Q. Okay. 24 Α. -- or Chilton (ph) or the Centers 25 for Disease Control, or things like that. 0094 1 Even if it came from a public source 2 they acquired it, didn't they? A. They acquired; yes, they looked at 3 4 it and reported it on. 5 Q. Reported on it? 6 Α. Yes. 7 What was the information in Q. 8 Exhibit 6 used for? 9 Well, since I was at this point probably director of brand management or brand 10 marketing it came through me, I will tell you 11 12 that this information was not used at all for 13 marketing. 14 By you? Q. 15 Α. By me or the marketing organization. 16 So they just threw it away, is that Q. 17 it? Objection to form. 18 MR. HOWARD: MR. ADELMAN: 19 You can answer. 20 Α. I said I don't know what it was used 21 for. It may have been used by -- again, during 22 this period of time there was a Richmond factory 23 being built; there was a Cabarus, North Carolina 24 plant being considered. 25 It could have been used by 0095 1 statisticians to try and project the size of the industry five and ten years out so they knew what 2 3 size plant to build. 4 I don't know; it was not used for 5 marketing. 6 Does it say anywhere on Exhibit 6 7 that it should not be used for marketing? 8 Α. No. 9 You don't really know, do you, what Q. Exhibit 6 was used for, do you? 10 11 Actually, I don't know what it was 12 used for because its incidence numbers, it's not

13 brand share numbers. 14 If this had brand share numbers on 15 it and you were talking about people who lived in 16 nonmetro or metro areas and it had brand share numbers on it I would know what it was used for. 17 18 Does Exhibit 6 trouble you? Q. 19 Α. No. 20 You're proud of it? Ο. 21 MR. HOWARD: Object to form. 22 I didn't say that. It doesn't 23 trouble me. It's part of what I already 2.4 25 identified as a handful of documents that have 0096 1 data on them for smokers below age 18. 2 I'm not embarrassed by it. I wish 3 it hadn't happened. And I understand in the context of 4 5 hundreds if not thousands of market research 6 reports there are this handful of documents that 7 exist; I'm not perfect. 8 Why do you wish it hadn't happened? Q. 9 Because I'm sitting here today in a Α. 10 deposition where the cigarette industry and 11 Philip Morris are being accused of marketing to 12 kids and I know we didn't. And these are the 13 kinds of documents that people are building the case on in spite of the fact they have no 14 marketing documents that show programs or 15 16 strategies to market the kids; and it's sort of 17 an annoyance that these documents exist and become a platform for people to make accusations 18 19 that are just simply not true and can't be proven 20 other than by suggestion because of these 21 documents. 22 But don't the documents, even the 23 few you reviewed so far, suggest, at least in one 24 perspective, that Philip Morris was marketing to 25 people under 18? 0097 1 Absolutely not. It says that Philip 2 Morris as a business, for whatever reasons, was looking at the incidence of smoking among people 3 4 under 18. There's no suggestion in these 5 documents -- not one single suggestion that I've 6 been shown in five depositions, one trial 7 appearance, there's no suggestion or evidence 8 that Philip Morris marketed to people below 18; 9 there's just not. 10 There are 250,000 marketing 11 documents sitting in a Minnesota warehouse, 12 250,000, and nobody has shown me a document that 13 says Philip Morris marketed to people below 18. 14 Let me ask you a question. 15 Α. Yes. 16 I'll put it under the basis of "a Q. 17 cigarette company, " not Philip Morris. 18 Okay. 19 Q. If a cigarette company, in the 20 period we are talking about, from the '50s 21 through the '90s, were marketing to children, 22 will they document that and keep those 23 documents?

```
24
                   Well, may I?
            Α.
25
                   You can say whatever you want.
            Q.
0098
1
                   Okay. I'm going to ramble a little,
2
      okay?
 3
                   No, I want you to be responsive to
            Q.
 4
      the question.
 5
                   I will be totally responsive.
 6
                   The answer is that if a cigarette --
 7
      I should say Philip Morris --
8
                  No. I'm asking you generally,
9
      answer my question.
                   If a cigarette company out there was
10
11
      marketing to children, from the period from
      the '50s to the '90s, do you think they would
12
13
      have kept the documents in their files?
               I believe that you cannot run a
14
15
      company the size of a cigarette company that has
16
      thousands of employees working in marketing and
17
      sales -- that it is impossible to run a company
18
      and get something accomplished without
      documentation of it. You cannot verbally run the
19
20
      business. Everything that is done is done. It
21
      is a company; it is an industry that has
22
      thousands of salespeople, you must communicate in
23
      writing.
24
                   And I will speculate here -- even
25
      though I'm not supposed to -- I believe there
0099
 1
      have been enough lawsuits in this industry and
 2
      nondestruct orders that the odds of documents
 3
      being destroyed over a 40 year period are slim to
 4
      none; and the fact is I have never destroyed a
 5
      document.
                   I didn't say a word about you, I'm
 6
            Q.
 7
      just talking about a cigarette company --
 8
                   That's a hypothetical.
9
                   I can answer about Philip Morris,
10
      sir.
11
            Ο.
                   Okay. What about shipping documents
12
      overseas?
13
                  Marketing documents?
            Α.
14
                   Any kind of documents.
            Q.
15
            Α.
                   What about them?
16
            Q.
                   That can be done by a cigarette
17
      company.
18
                  It could be.
            Α.
19
                   Sure. All right. Do you know a
            Q.
20
      person --
21
                   Let me go back a minute.
            Α.
22
                   Go right ahead.
            Q.
23
                   You understand that instructions to
24
      the sales force there are -- in the Philip Morris
25
      sales force there are 3,000 copies sent out of
0100
      instructions on what to do and how to market. I
1
 2
      find it very hard to believe that you could, on
 3
      an organized basis, obfuscate those documents.
 4
                  All right. Sir, do you know a
 5
      person or did you know a person at Philip Morris
 6
      by the name of D.L. Gable?
 7
            Α.
 8
            Q.
                   Or a gentleman -- but you do know a
```

```
9
     person by the name of J. Morgan, that's you,
10
     right?
11
          Α.
                  That's me.
12
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 Let me mark this
13
      please as the next exhibit.
14
                  (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 7
15
      was marked for identification and is annexed
16
      hereto.)
17
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
18
           Q. Could you examine Exhibit 7 to your
19
      satisfaction?
20
                  MR. HOWARD:
                                Before we ask any
      questions, counsel, I see an indication of an
2.1
22
      attorney on this document and I want to check as
23
      to whether if it's among those privileged
24
      documents.
2.5
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 Can you identify the
0101
1
     attorney?
2
                  MR. HOWARD: Sure. Mr. Holtzman,
      on the top of the page, general counsel of Philip
 3
 4
      Morris.
 5
                  It does not appear to be on our
 6
      list. You can go ahead and question him; but in
7
      case our list is not complete, again, I don't
8
      mean to waive any privilege that we've asserted
9
      as to this document.
10
                  MR. ADELMAN: I'll appreciate
      that, but I will say for the record I don't see
11
12
      how in the world you can claim privilege.
13
                  MR. HOWARD:
                              I don't know.
14
     haven't even read the document. I didn't go
15
      beyond just seeing Mr. Holtzman's name at the
16
      top.
17
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 Right, but I'm
18
      saying to you, our position is it's in
19
      compliance.
20
                  I don't see how in the world you can
     raise privilege simply because the name of a
21
22
      general counsel of the company is written on this
23
      memo that he didn't write and so forth.
24
                  MR. HOWARD: And that may very
25
      well be why this is not on the privilege log.
0102
1
     BY MR. ADELMAN:
2
           Q. Mr. Morgan, have you read Exhibit 7?
3
                 I've just read it, yes.
           Α.
4
                 All right. Have you seen that
5
     before?
            A. Well I don't remember seeing it, but
 6
7
      clearly I must have because I was copied on it.
8
           Q. Yes, sir. It is file stamped
9
      received October 23rd, 1973; is that right?
10
              Yes, it is.
11
                 And you were supervising or managing
12
     really Marlboro at that time, correct?
           A. Maybe not. By then I may have been
13
14
      the assistant director of brand management, but
      Marlboro would have been under my -- you know,
15
16
      the Marlboro brand manager would have reported to
17
18
                 Right. What is the reason you would
19
     have received a copy of this?
```

```
20
                  Because it relates to Winston, which
21
      is Marlboro's chief competitor at that point in
22
      time.
23
                  Do you recognize any of the writing
24
      or printing on this?
25
                  I recognize the names now that you
0103
1
     have given to me.
            Q. Writing or printing first, sir?
2
3
                  I recognize -- yes. I recognize at
      the very top it says Alex Holtzman underlined,
4
 5
      your file, RHC.
                  Right. Who wrote that?
 6
            Q.
 7
                  That would have been Robert Cremin.
 8
      I recognize the initials, but I also recognize
9
     his writing; he was copied on this.
                  What about the next writing, appears
10
11
      to be Jeb Lee?
12
           A. Jeb Lee would be John Paul Jeb Lee,
13
     who would have been a sales executive in
     headquarters at that time. I do not know if
14
15
      that's his writing or not.
                  And then there's E.H. Mize.
16
            Q.
17
                  That would have been Henry Mize, who
           Α.
18
      is a field sales executive.
19
           Q. And then do you recognize the
20
      initials below that?
           A. Well it looks like -- I don't
21
22
      recognize them as handwriting, but it looks like
23
      DEG or DLG, which would be D.L. Gable, to whom
24
      the memo -- this note was sent.
25
                  What was Mr. Gable's position?
            Q.
0104
                 Mr. Gable was a sales executive in
1
      the southeast, so it would relate to this
2
      Knoxville observation that's in the memo.
 3
 4
                  I believe Mr. Gable reported to
5
     Mr. Mize. I can't --
           Q. Did Mize report to you?
 6
7
                 No. None of the salespeople
8
      reported to me. They would have reported to
9
      either Mr. Gillis or Mr. Jeb Lee.
10
                 You are copied on this, you say,
11
      because of the fact that Winston is involved?
12
            Α.
                  Yes.
13
                 Now, this report has the subject
14
      "Competitive Activity," that means essentially
15
      keeping an eye on what your competitor is doing.
16
                  Correct.
17
                  In your note, or Mr. Mize reports,
18
      that: During this week, which happens to be
19
      October 18, 1973, R.J. Reynolds has been using
20
      six girls sampling Winston 20's on Cumberland
21
      Avenue in Knoxville, the street that runs right
22
      through the middle of the University of
23
      Tennessee.
24
                   Mr. Mize notes: It would be
25
     possible to sample thousands of people a day here
0105
1
     as all the students use this street traveling
 2
      from class to class. It was advertised and it
 3
      seemed that everyone in Knoxville is talking
 4
      about it.
```

5 Have I read that accurately? 6 Yes, you have. Α. 7 I'd like to go back on something 8 that I said since I looked at this. It's more 9 probably that Mr. Mize reported to Mr. Gable at that time --10 11 Ο. Right. 12 -- than vice versa; I think I said Α. 13 it wrong the first time. 14 All right. Now, this is a report of 15 what the competitor was doing, most notably, that R.J. Reynolds is sampling Winstons over at the 16 17 University of Tennessee; correct? On that street; yes, sir. 18 19 Q. Do you recall any action being taken 20 by you in response to this memo? 21 No. Α. Any action taken by Philip Morris in 2.2 23 response to this memo? 24 Α. Not that I recall. Why did Philip Morris want to know 25 Q. 0106 about the activities of the marketing here to 1 2 young people at college by, in this case, R.J. 3 Reynolds? 4 First of all, Philip Morris and I 5 monitored our competitors in all -- if they had started buying billboards on Interstate 95 6 7 someone would report that. 8 You watch your competitors closely; 9 and promotions at retail, presentations to 10 customers, sampled programs, new promotions are 11 regularly reported on, so I don't take anything unusual or unique to this particular report of 12 competitive activity sitting here today. 13 All right. Sitting here today, do 14 15 you know whether Philip Morris ever sampled its 16 cigarette products at any university? 17 MR. HOWARD: Objection, time 18 frame. 19 MR. ADELMAN: At any time. 20 MR. HOWARD: I object for lack of 21 foundation, but you can answer. 22 MR. ADELMAN: You can answer. 23 Α. I am reasonably comfortable in 2.4 saying that before I got to the company, when I 25 was in college, that Philip Morris did sample 0107 1 cigarettes. 2 May I just interrupt? Q. 3 What does the generic phrase 4 "sample" mean? 5 Α. Give out samples. 6 Give out samples. 7 Α. Distribute free samples of its 8 product. 9 And again, using your recollection as a basis, where was that done and to what group 10 11 of people? 12 It was done to -- it was done when I Α. 13 was in college. It was done to people who were 14 in my -- at Princeton called eaton (ph) clubs, 15 not fraternities, which are juniors and seniors.

```
Do you recall personally at
16
17
      Princeton receiving samples from Philip Morris?
            A. No, not from Philip, not at all.
18
19
                 Or any of the cigarette companies?
                  I believe I remember cigarette
20
21
      salespeople giving out samples, yes.
22
                  You were going to continue, I
23
      believe, and tell us your recollection of Philip
24
      Morris doing sampling before your joining the
25
      company.
0108
                   I'm going to shift now to after
1
2
      joining the company.
 3
                  Before you do, just so we can pin it
 4
      down, do you have any knowledge of Philip Morris
 5
      doing sampling before you joined the company?
                  Not from Philip Morris sampling --
 6
7
      no, I don't.
8
                  Did Philip Morris do any sampling
            Ο.
9
      after you joined the company in 1963?
                   MR. HOWARD:
10
                                  Sampling on college
11
      campuses or any sampling?
12
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  Sampling on college
13
      campuses.
14
                   Sampling on college campuses; I do
15
      not recall any programs of sampling on college
16
      campuses.
17
                  Did they do sampling of any sort?
            Q.
                  Yes, a lot of sampling.
18
            Α.
19
            Q.
                   To what groups?
20
                  Adult smokers, in shopping malls;
            Α.
21
      shopping malls, when new brands were introduced
22
      you would put people on busy street corners and
      hand out the little four packs of the new brand.
23
                   Yes, it did a lot of sampling.
24
25
                   Did it ever do any sampling to
            Q.
0109
1
      people under 18?
2
            A. There are policies, programs,
3
      manuals and procedures that said: Do not sample
      to people below 18 and do not sample to people
 4
 5
      below 21, do not sample to nonsmokers; that was
      the policy, program, and procedure.
 6
 7
                   I am certain, since the world is not
8
      perfect, that -- if you're asking me to say
9
      that: Philip Morris ever give a sample or a
10
      representative of Philip Morris ever give a
11
      sample to someone below 18 --
12
            Q.
                   Yes.
13
                   -- I can't swear to that.
14
                   But I can tell you that the programs
15
      and the instructions \mbox{--} and I can also tell you
16
      that there were samplers who were fired for not
17
      following procedures relating to asking people
18
      whether they smoked.
19
                  So it might have happened that the
20
      samplers were giving to children under 18 the
21
      Philip Morris cigarette samples?
22
            Α.
                  It may have happened.
23
                   Do you know of any documents that
            Q.
24
      show that?
25
                 No. I don't know of any documents,
0110
```

```
but I am aware, during the last 15 years -- I
 1
 2
      can't get even close to even the time frame --
 3
      that occasionally someone would call in and say
 4
      that they objected because their kid got hold of
      some cigarettes, but it wasn't specifically from
 5
 6
      Philip Morris sampling.
 7
                  Are those documented?
            Ο.
 8
                   I don't know. I just -- I'm sorry,
            Α.
9
      I don't know.
10
                  Back to Exhibit 7, from the text
            Q.
11
      itself, you're focusing on what R.J.R. allegedly
12
13
                   Am I to understand, or did you
14
      understand, from this that R.J.R. had six girls
15
      or young ladies out there handing out cigarettes,
16
      this is R.J.R. at this point?
17
                Well, six women. It says "girls,"
            A.
      but then I have no way of knowing what the age
18
19
20
                  Well, in the 1973 time frame they're
            Q.
21
      talking about young women.
22
                   Actually, if you'll allow me this,
23
      we always -- I just remembered the jargon.
24
                   When you hired people they were
25
      called sampling girls; they could be 50 year olds
0111
      or 40 years old, they would still call them
1
 2
      sample girls. That was sort of just the phrase
      that was used. So I would guess that it's --
 3
 4
            Q. You're not telling us that R.J.
 5
      Reynolds had 50 year old women out there handing
      out cigarettes on the University of Tennessee
 6
 7
      campus, are you?
 8
            Α.
                  I'll tell you --
9
            Q.
                  Are you?
10
                  -- well, first of all, it doesn't
11
      say that it was on the campuses, it was on the
      street. But I will tell you this: Philip Morris
12
13
      had plenty of 40 and 50 year old women and men
14
      sampling its cigarettes; it had organized
15
      sampling programs, plenty of them.
16
                  The logical sense of this is that
17
      these are young girls employed not by you, but
18
      R.J. Reynolds in this case, sampling Winstons at
      the University of Tennessee?
19
20
                  No, I don't -- I'm sorry, I don't
            Α.
21
      accept that.
22
                   You don't agree with that?
            Ο.
23
                   No, I don't. What I don't agree to
24
      is that when -- your characterization is that
25
      these were young girls, I don't agree with that
0112
1
      statement.
 2
                   Who is Frank Ryan?
 3
                  I am not sure I know who Frank Ryan
 4
           I believe Frank Ryan was in the research and
 5
      development department in Richmond, but I am not
 6
      certain about that.
                   How about William L. Dunn? D U N N.
 7
            Ο.
 8
                  Bill Dunn was with the research and
 9
      development group in Richmond.
10
                  In particular, Mr. Dunn was there
11
      until June of 1973 and July of 1974, correct?
```

```
I don't know that for a fact, but it
12
           Α.
     seems right.
13
14
                  Do you know whether it was proposed
15
     by Philip Morris to deal with the problem of
      children's -- children's hyperkinesia or
16
17
      hyperkinetics by exposing them to cigarettes?
                 I do not know that.
18
19
                  Would you approve of such an
            Ο.
20
      activity?
21
                  Would I approve of such an
            Α.
22
      activity?
23
            Q.
                 Right.
24
                  When, how; would you ask the
            Α.
25
      question more specifically?
0113
1
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  All right.
2
                   Let me mark this as the next
3
      exhibit.
 4
                   (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 8
 5
      was marked for identification and is annexed
     hereto.)
 6
 7
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      Going off the
     record, the time is now 12:11 p.m.
8
9
                   (Recess taken.)
10
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                 Back on the record.
11
                  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the
12
      record, it's 12:14 p.m.
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
13
                  All right. I've handed you
14
            Q.
15
      Exhibit 8, which I will identify as a
16
      confidential report from a Mr. Frank Ryan and
17
      Mr. W. L. Dunn dated August 2, 1974.
18
                  And I've asked you to review Bates
19
      pages 8152 to 8155; have you done that?
20
           Α.
                  8151.
21
                  8151 to 8155.
            Q.
                  Right.
22
           Α.
23
           Q.
                 Have you done that?
24
                  Yes, I have.
           Α.
25
           Q.
                  Do you recognize this document?
0114
                 No, I don't.
1
           Α.
                  Have you ever seen it before?
 2
            Q.
 3
            Α.
                  No, I don't believe I have.
 4
            Q.
                  Let's cut through this.
5
                  This was prepared by one of the
 6
     researchers at the Philip Morris research center
7
      down in Richmond, correct?
8
                  I believe so. Believing that Frank
9
     Ryan was with R&D, yes. I have every reason to
10
     believe you're right.
11
                  Turning now to those pages, 8151 to
            Q.
12
      8155, let me ask you these questions: That part
13
      of the document talks about "Projects in the
14
     Concept Phase"; thoughts were advanced here for
15
     possible research, correct?
16
            Α.
                  Yes.
17
                  And the predicate of this part of
      the memo is "Smoking and Personality," and the
18
19
      text at the beginning says: We are interested in
20
      finding subgroups of people who are benefited by
21
      smoking, and we are also interested in accounting
22
      for the often reported differences in personality
```

23 scores between smokers and nonsmokers. 24 Have I read that correctly? 25 Α. Yes, you have. 0115 And it says: Therefore we are 1 2 considering a prospective study identifying a 3 group of children whom we think are apt to become 4 smokers. 5 Have I read that correctly? 6 You have read that correctly. Α. 7 And then, going through the next 8 pages, and you tell me if I am wrong here, the 9 proposal -- and I stress it's a proposal here, on 10 the face of this, is to identify hyperkinetic 11 children. 12 Do you know, from your lay 13 experience, what a hyperkinetic child is? I have two daughters and, although 14 15 neither one of them were -- was hyperkinetic, and 16 I've seen periods of it, yes. But what is it, to your knowledge? 17 Q. 18 Α. Well, to my knowledge, as a layman, 19 it is just children who are -- I'd use the word 20 hyperkinetic, extremely active, somewhat 21 agitated, and I guess what parents call brats. 22 I don't know, but it's -- I assume 23 it's a psychological problem, I don't know that. 24 Right. Back to the proposal here, 25 on page 10, after identifying hyperkinetic 0116 children in the third paragraph it says, quote: 1 We don't propose giving cigarettes to first 2 3 graders, of course, but we think that it is quite possible that as such children reach adolescence 4 at least some of them will find that smoking 5 products -- for them -- the advantage of 6 7 improving their ability to concentrate. I didn't read that right. 8 9 No, you didn't. Α. Some of them will find that smoking 10 11 produces -- for them -- the advantage of 12 improving their ability to concentrate. That's the correct reading. 13 14 And then it goes in paragraph --15 page 11, second paragraph, discussing there how 16 to spot such children and identifying what they 17 do. 18 It says: Many of these characteristics of those of hyperkinetic kids 19 20 remind us of smokers who are often described as 21 extraverts, anti-social and as overtly affected 22 by external events, as impulsive, as more nervous 23 and emotional, as active and energetic, as having 24 higher anxiety levels and as earning lower grades 25 in school. 0117 Have I read that part of this --1 2 No, you haven't. Α. 3 Ο. Okay. 4 You said "overtly affected," it's Α. 5 "overly affected." 6 You're right, "overly affected." Q. 7 With that correction, have I read

8 that right? 9 Α. Yes, you have. 10 And then on page 12 finally the 11 proposal says: We are considering a long term prospective study in which we identify large 12 13 groups of primary school hyperkinetics and a 14 large control group of nonhyperkinetics and then 15 several years later observing the percentage of 16 smokers showing up in the two groups. 17 Now, the last page, 13, says: Among 18 the plans: The hyperkinetic children idea will 19 be pursued. Further investigations into the 20 parallels between the "smokers personality" and 21 hyperkinetic personality will be made. It may be 22 possible to detect among smokers in the lab, some 23 characteristics of the hyperkinetic: e.g., 2.4 distractibility and restlessness, et cetera. Have I read that correctly? 2.5 0118 1 Α. Yes, you have. Now, the sum and substance of this 2 Q. 3 is that the proposal was to examine children, school kids, little kids, to see what their 4 5 personality consisted of if they were 6 hyperkinetic and try to somehow track these 7 people as they grow older to see if they would 8 become smokers; isn't that what this is referring 9 Well, I don't know, because what you 10 11 didn't read --12 Q. I didn't mean to take it out of 13 context. Is it correct? 14 I don't know. I'm just -- there's a whole section here that talks about Virginia 15 mandating, identifying pupils with behavioral 16 17 problems. 18 And the way you said it to me is that Philip Morris would study these kids, I'm 19 not sure that's what this says. It says that 20 21 Philip Morris would have access to existing data 22 that the school system generated on them. 23 Do you see what I'm saying? 24 Q. Where does it say that? 25 Α. Page 11. The first paragraph on 0119 1 page 11, it talks about Myklebust Pupil Ratings. 2 Q. Oh, sure. 3 So the way you asked the question 4 was Philip Morris would grab hold of these kids and do evaluations on them and things; I don't 5 6 think that's what it's saying. 7 No, I didn't mean to say that. Q. 8 I think that's what you said. Α. 9 Let me correct myself then. 10 The gist of the proposal is with 11 that data produced by the public school people Philip Morris wanted to track them into the years 12 13 when they became smokers to see whether they 14 developed a smoker's personality, right? 15 Yes. Α. Do you know whether this proposal 16 17 was ever put into effect? 18 Α. I do not know.

19 Would you have approved it if it Q. 20 were put on your desk? 21 Α. Well, let me answer that this way: 22 If this proposal had come on my desk when I was in a position to approve it, which would be 1994 23 24 to 1997, I would have never approved it. 25 Why not? Ο. 0120 1 Because I'm a -- I'm a 30 year Α. 2 veteran of the issues around cigarettes, the sensitivities around cigarettes. And I believe 3 that no matter what a behavioral scientist, which 4 these gentlemen I believe were, would have 5 thought the value and interest of that work was 6 7 from a behavioral sciences standpoint, there is 8 no way in the 1990s that I would approve that 9 just based on the appearance of it. 10 It is yet again something that's 11 talking about kids; didn't talk about giving 12 cigarettes to kids, didn't talk about trying to 13 influence them to smoke. It just said let's observe and when -- you know, if and when they 14 15 become smokers let's see if there are any correlations. From a scientific standpoint that 16 17 seems totally reasonable as a scientist. 18 And in the 1970s -- sorry I'm being 19 so long-winded, in the 1970s, when this was done, I'm not so sure that that looks like as 20 outrageous a proposal as it does to you and me 21 sitting here today. 22 23 I would not approve it today. 2.4 don't know if I would have been smart enough in 25 the 1970s to understand what that would appear 0121 like 20 years later. So I probably -- I know I 1 2 would not do it today; I can't answer yes or no 3 in the 1970s. I'm sorry it's long winded, but it's 4 5 not really a yes or no answer. 6 Are you saying that in the 1970s you 7 might have approved this? 8 I'm saying in the 1970s -- for a 9 group of scientists who were told to be pure and 10 independent and do what's right and learn what 11 they can learn, I am saying that since it didn't 12 involve kids smoking, it is merely an observation 13 that I could conceive -- if I had been president 14 of Philip Morris in the 1970s I may have approved 15 it for the sake of looking like interesting 16 science, having no perception of what that 17 document would look like in 1997. 18 Do you know whether after it was Q. 19 proposed in 1974 actually it was ever put into 20 effect? 21 I do not know because it wasn't my Α. 22 area. 23 Q. Who would know that? Well, let's assume Mr. Ryan would 24 25 know it. Mr. or Dr. Dunn would know it. 0122 1 Is he still at Philip Morris? Q. 2 I don't believe either of them -- I 3 do not know, but I don't believe either of them

4 are with Philip Morris. 5 Let me just look down here. I don't 6 recognize -- I would say Ryan Dunn would be your 7 best shots. Can you give us their first names? 8 Q. 9 Frank Ryan and William Dunn. Α. Are they still -- either of them 10 Ο. 11 still with Philip Morris? I do not know. 12 Α. 13 Thank you. Q. 14 Who is Mr. Jay Zola? 15 Α. Zoler. Zoler. 16 Q. 17 John Zoler was someone who I believe Α. 18 you questioned -- or your firm deposed. He was 19 the director of market research in New York for Philip Morris USA or Philip Morris Incorporated. 20 21 Q. During what period of time? 22 Wow. '74, '74 or 5 to '78, '79 23 or '80. I'm guessing at that. 24 Did he report to you? Q. He did. He did during the late 25 0123 1970s when I was executive vice president of 1 2 marketing and sales. 3 Q. What is a tracking search? 4 We talked about that earlier. That is when Philip Morris would telephone interview 5 adults to determine their smoking preferences, in 6 7 terms of brand and things like that. 8 Q. Adults? 9 Adults. Α. 10 And it was never done for children Ο. 11 under 18? The tracking study I do not believe 12 Α. 13 was done for people under 18; one Roper study, 14 there's another study that I know of. 15 I don't believe the tracking study 16 was. It may have been once, I don't remember. 17 But as a matter of policy and procedure on an 18 ongoing basis the tracking study that Philip 19 Morris conducted was done of people 18 and 20 older. 21 Q. Because you said earlier it would be 22 wrong to do a tracking study for people under 18, 2.3 right? 2.4 I said it would be a -- well, it 25 would be wrong in the sense that it would be a 0124 1 counter to the ongoing procedures and policies, 2 in and of itself is -- since the government does 3 it. The University of Michigan does it. 4 The government doesn't sell Q. 5 cigarettes, sir. 6 Α. Well, okay. 7 Let's talk about that. I don't know that "wrong" is the 8 right word. It's something that should not be 9 done as a matter of -- unless you're using it for 10 11 projections of industry size there's no --12 Q. What are -- go ahead, finish your 13 answer. 14 -- there's no relevance to it.

```
What are tracking studies done for?
15
            Ο.
16
                   Tracking studies -- most commonly,
            Α.
      tracking studies -- if I were a brand manager and
17
18
      I got the tracking study data and I knew that --
      let's say I'm a Parliament brand manager and I
19
20
      knew that Parliament had a higher market share in
21
      metropolitan areas than in rural areas; or I knew
22
      it had a higher market share among smokers 45 to
      55, 35 to 45; or I knew that it had a
23
24
      disproportionate high share among African
25
      Americans, or whatever, it would tailor my media
0125
      purchases. It would tailor the kinds of stores I
 1
 2
      would want to put displays in and run promotions.
 3
                  A tracking study is a diagnosis of a
 4
      picture of a brand and the picture of the
      industry.
 5
                  For marketing purposes?
 6
            Q.
 7
                  In the things I just mentioned, yes.
            Α.
 8
            Q.
                  But for marketing? It's marketing?
9
                  Yes.
            Α.
10
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  Mark this, please.
                   (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 9
11
12
     was marked for identification and is annexed
13
     hereto.)
14
     BY MR. ADELMAN:
15
                  Please look at Exhibit 9 to your
           Q.
16
      satisfaction.
17
            Α.
                  Okay.
18
            Ο.
                  Have you ever reviewed Exhibit 9
19
      there?
20
                  I've looked at it here, yes.
            Α.
21
                  This is a Philip Morris memo from N.
22
      Holbert to Mr. J. Zoler, right?
                 Neil Holbert to John Zoler.
23
            Α.
24
                  Do you know Mr. Holbert?
            Q.
25
                  Yes.
            Α.
0126
                 What was his position?
1
           Q.
 2
           Α.
                 He worked for Mr. Zoler.
 3
                  In what department?
           Ο.
                 Marketing research.
 4
           Α.
 5
                  Marketing, right?
           Q.
 6
           Α.
                  Marketing research.
 7
           Q.
                  This is October 13th, 1976?
 8
                  Correct.
           Α.
9
           Q.
                 Have you ever seen this memo before?
10
                  Yes.
           Α.
11
           Ο.
                  When?
12
                  In preparation for deposition.
            Α.
13
                  For this deposition?
            Q.
14
                   I believe this was one of the memos
            Α.
15
      I looked at yesterday, yes.
16
                  Had you ever seen it before
17
     yesterday?
18
                   Yes.
            Α.
                  When? When was the first time you
19
            Q.
      saw it?
20
21
                   I don't know.
22
                  Well, did you see it on or about
      1976?
23
24
            Α.
25
            Q.
                  Let's look at the memo. The subject
```

```
0127
 1
      is teenage smoking, correct? Right?
 2
                   That's what it's labeled, yes.
            Α.
 3
                   Well there we go.
 4
                   Here is a specific statement about
 5
      teen smoking by people in marketing research
      there at Philip Morris, correct? Can't deny
 6
 7
 8
                   That's what the subject is labeled.
            Α.
9
                   Right.
            Q.
10
                   The subject is really the tracking
11
      study.
12
                   Right. And then let's read the
            Q.
13
      text.
14
            Α.
                   Okay.
15
                   We have an operational decision to
            Q.
16
      make on what age to use as a low-end in working
17
      out incidence, consumption, and brand usage
18
      patterns in connection with our '77 tracking
19
      study. Here are some facts.
20
                   And then there's a chart set up
      there: Percent in group who are regular
21
      smokers. And the question presented is: One or
22
      more cigarettes per week or one or more
23
24
      cigarettes per day.
25
                   Excuse me, you missed something.
0128
      You missed something.
 1
 2
                  And defined by HEW in this study as,
 3
      correct.
 4
                   HEW; Health, Education and Welfare
 5
      Government Agency.
 6
                  Government data.
            Q.
 7
            Α.
                  Right.
                  And there it goes all the way from
 8
            Q.
9
      18 on down to 12 years of age.
10
                   And then he concludes by saying:
11
      These data suggest that we use age 15 as a base.
12
      May I have your reaction. Thank you,
13
      Mr. Holbert.
14
                   Correct.
15
                  Now, let's be clear here. The
16
      tracking study is done or was done by Philip
17
      Morris, correct?
18
            Α.
                   That is correct.
19
                   What HEW contributes is the
20
      definition of regular smokers, correct?
21
                 No, it contributes these numbers.
22
                   Are you saying that the listing from
23
      12 to 18 years of age are HEW information?
24
                   That's what I'm saying.
            Α.
25
                   All right. And the proposal by
            Q.
0129
1
      Mr. Holbert then is to, in the Philip Morris
 2
      tracking, go down to 15 years of age, right?
 3
                   That is correct.
            Α.
 4
                   Was that done?
            Q.
 5
            Α.
                   I do not believe so.
 6
            Ο.
                   Why do you believe that's not so?
 7
                   Because, as I said, I believe that
 8
      on an ongoing basis the Philip Morris tracking
 9
      study talks to people 18 years of age and over.
10
            Q.
                  I know.
```

```
This is a recommendation by
11
           Α.
12
     Mr. Holbert. My belief is that it was turned
13
     down.
14
                 Who turned it down?
           Q.
15
           A.
                 It would have been Mr. Zoler I
16
     believe.
17
                 Is Mr. Zoler still with the company?
           Ο.
18
           Α.
19
                  Where is he, do you know?
           Ο.
20
                  I don't know. You deposed him, I
           Α.
21
     don't know where is he.
22
                 I didn't deposed him.
23
                  Well, your firm did.
                  MR. HOWARD: Your co-counsel in
24
25
     this case.
0130
                  THE WITNESS: A co -- somebody.
1
2
     We looked at a -- we talked about an exhibit from
3
     Mr. Zoler's deposition.
4
           Q.
                 Right. Okay. To your knowledge this
 5
     was never approved?
 6
                To my knowledge it was never
7
     approved.
8
                But that means it could have been
           Q.
9
     approved and you didn't know about it.
10
          A. Could have been approved and I
     didn't know about it; but there would be a 1977
11
     tracking study that was published and would prove
12
13
     that to you and me both.
14
           Q. But you agree with the first point,
15
     it could have been approved and you didn't know
16
     about it.
17
          A. It could have been approved and I
     didn't know about it.
18
           Q. Would you have approved it if it had
19
20
     reached your level in 1976, to run a tracking
21
      study down to 15 years of age?
                Absolutely not.
22
           Α.
23
           Q.
                 For the same reasons you've stated
24
     before?
25
                 Yes.
0131
                 Do you recall any discussion at your
1
 2
      level in 1976 regarding the bottom age for the
     tracking study or studies that Philip Morris
3
4
     performed?
5
                  No, because that really wasn't my
           Α.
 6
     area that I was involved in so I wouldn't have
7
     been involved in these discussions.
8
                  Well you were in charge of
           Q.
9
     marketing.
           Α.
10
                  1978.
11
                 What was your job in '76?
           Ο.
12
                 Assistant director of marketing.
13
           Q.
                 I'm sorry?
14
                 Director of brand manager or
           Α.
     assistant director of marketing, so I'm not sure
15
16
     of when that switched over.
17
           Q. According to you, this would have
18
     been -- this poll to go down to 15 years of age
19
     would have been a rather radical change of
20
     practice in the '70s, correct?
21
                As I remember it, that would have
```

```
22
     been -- I don't know if it's radical, it would
23
     have been a change.
2.4
           Q. And something of that nature would
25
     have been brought to your attention, would it
0132
1
     not, in 1976?
           A. Not necessarily. I was in brand
2
 3
     management.
 4
                  You don't know whether this was
           Q.
 5
      actually acted upon either by Mr. Holbert or
 6
      Mr. Zoler?
7
                 I do not, but it's certainly
      demonstrable whether it was or not.
8
9
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 Let me have this
     marked as the next exhibit, please, which will be
10
11
      Exhibit Number 10.
                  (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 10
12
13
      was marked for identification and is annexed
14
     hereto.)
                  THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
15
16
     BY MR. ADELMAN:
17
           Q. Have you read Exhibit 10 to your
18
      satisfaction?
19
           A. Yes, I have.
20
           Q.
                 Let me establish again. This is a
21
      Philip Morris memo, is it not?
22
                  Yes.
           Α.
                  From Mr. Ryan and Mr. Johnston to
23
            Q.
24
     Mr. Dunn?
25
                  Right.
0133
                 The subject is teenage smoking.
1
           Q.
2
                  Correct.
3
           Ο.
                  And the date is April 8, 1976,
4
     right?
5
           Α.
                  Yes.
                  And then the memo, in its body,
 6
           Q.
7
     recounts what Messrs. Ryan and Johnston refer to
8
     as: Recent press reports indicating an upsurge
9
      in the proportion of teenage smokers with the
10
      increase being particularly high among young
11
      teenage girls, correct?
12
           A. Correct.
13
                  Have you ever seen this before, this
14
     memo?
15
                  I think I have, again, in
          Α.
16
      preparation for deposition, not recently.
17
                Let me see if I can clarify that.
18
                  When is the first time you saw this?
19
                 In preparation for deposition in the
20
      last two and a half years.
21
               I see. But not before then?
           Q.
22
            Α.
                  No.
23
                  This again reports to Mr. Dunn
24
      smoking patterns for, in this case, both male and
25
      females from ages 17 to 12, doesn't it?
0134
1
           Α.
                  From press reports, yes.
 2
           Ο.
                  From press reports?
 3
                  Yes.
           Α.
 4
                  Why is this of concern to Philip
 5
     Morris, the smoking patterns for people 12 to 17
 6
      years old?
```

7 MR. HOWARD: Objection, no 8 foundation. 9 MR. ADELMAN: If he knows. 10 I do not know, except to, again, be somewhat repetitive and say that this group in 11 12 Richmond that is not connected to marketing, in research and development, 500 miles away, that 13 14 Messrs. Dunn and Ryan and Myron Johnston looked 15 at a whole variety of things. And we're looking 16 at those documents that looked at age 17 demographics; and specifically we're looking at 18 those documents which focused on younger aged 19 demographics. 20 They also, I'm sure I've seen, had 21 documents that have looked at people over 55 and 22 what was happening to them. 2.3 Well let's talk about this one, sir. Q. Right. My belief is that this 2.4 Α. 25 information is -- was used for trying to 0135 1 establish trends in the size of the cigarette 2 industry five and ten years out and largely for 3 operations capacity considerations. 4 It was not used by marketing, I can 5 tell you that because I was marketing. And I did 6 not see the memo and I surely did not use it. 7 You mean -- what you're saying is 8 that this was used so that the manufacturing arm 9 would know how many cigarettes to make in the 10 future based on the pattern of smoking by people 11 12 to 17? 12 I'm saying that understanding what Α. 13 percentage of people smoked at what ages could be useful in extrapolating predictions five and ten 14 years out for the size of the cigarette 15 16 industry. 17 Is there anything in the memo here Q. 18 that says that? 19 Α. No. 20 Who is Mr. R. Seligman? 21 Mr. Seligman would have been the 22 head of research -- he and Mr. Wakeham, Dr. Seligman and Dr. Wakeham would have been the 23 24 two heads of research and development. 25 Q. Down in Richmond? 0136 1 Α. In Richmond. 2 Osdene, Thomson, Daniel and Levy all 3 would have been in Richmond too, so this is a 4 Richmond circulated memo. 5 Well, you told us earlier you spent Q. 6 a lot of time in Richmond yourself. 7 Α. I go to Richmond about one day a 8 month. 9 This material in this memo, 10 notwithstanding your point, could be used in 11 marketing? 12 Α. How? 13 Ο. I say it could be. 14 I don't believe that. How could it Α. 15 be used? 16 If you're marketing to people under Q. 17 18?

```
18
                   What's in it that you would use in
            Α.
19
     marketing?
20
                  It shows, doesn't it, the pattern of
21
      smoking by particularly teenage girls in that age
22
      group, doesn't it?
23
                   How is that useful?
            Α.
                   I'm sorry, I'm asking the
24
25
      questions. I even know I'm not supposed to do
0137
1
      that.
 2
                  You're well prepared.
 3
                  No. No. I would consider this memo
 4
      to be useless.
 5
                  As a marketing executive, if I saw
 6
      this memo I would consider it to be useless, with
 7
      one possible exception, which would be, if I read
 8
      it right -- let me just look at it again.
9
                   Yes. If I read it right, that in
10
      the age group 18 to 24 where we market -- and let
11
      me see if I can say this clearly, in the age
12
      group 18 to 24 we market, which this group will
      be in six years, that they're looking at -- you
13
14
      agree?
15
                  You go ahead.
            Q.
16
                  Okay. In six years this group
17
      that's reported here will be 18 to 24.
                  The only useful marketing
18
      information this document would be at that point
19
      that the ratio of male and female smokers may be
20
21
      different than it is today in that age group,
22
      that would be the only useful piece of
23
      information.
24
                  If hypothetically, hypothetically,
            Q.
25
      people under 18 acquired this smoking habit, it's
0138
      reasonable to assume that they would continue to
1
 2
      smoke into their mature years?
 3
                   That is a reasonable assumption.
 4
                   In spite of the fact that 50 million
 5
      people have given up smoking, that is a
 6
      reasonable assumption.
                   THE WITNESS:
 7
                                  Can we take a lunch
 8
      break now, or is there a better time for you?
 9
                   MR. ADELMAN: Off the record.
10
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      Going off the
11
      record, it's 12:38 p.m.
12
                   (Discussion off the record.)
13
                   MR. ADELMAN: Counsel agreed with
14
      the witness to break for lunch for one half hour.
15
                   MR. HOWARD:
                               Very well.
16
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record,
17
      12:40 p.m.
18
                   (The deposition of JAMES J. MORGAN
19
      was adjourned at 12:40 P.M., for a luncheon
20
      recess.)
21
22
23
24
25
0139
1
      APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:
 2
```

```
3
          (P.M. SESSION)
 4
 5
                   ROGER M. ADELMAN, ESQ.
 6
 7
                   ALAN B. HOWARD, ESQ.
 8
9
                   ADAM J. SCHLATNER, ESQ.
10
11
12
13
14
15
          ALSO PRESENT:
16
17
18
                  BART TARULLI, VIDEOGRAPHER
19
2.0
21
22
          REPORTED BY:
23
                  ELIZABETH DAVILA
24
25
0140
1
                   (The deposition of JAMES J. MORGAN
 2
      was resumed at 1:18 p.m.)
 3
 4
                       JAMES J. MORGAN,
 5
      having been previously duly sworn, testified
 6
      further as follows:
 7
                  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the
 8
9
     record, 1:18 p.m.
10
                   EXAMINATION (CONTINUING)
11
12
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
13
                 Mr. Morgan, are you prepared to
           Ο.
14
      continue with this deposition?
15
                  Yes, sir.
16
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                 Mark this please as
17
     the next exhibit.
18
                  (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 11
     was marked for identification and is annexed
19
20
     hereto.)
21
     BY MR. ADELMAN:
2.2
                 Could you review Exhibit 11,
           Q.
23
      please?
24
                   In here, sir, I direct your
25
      attention specifically to Bates page 7931 and
0141
1
      7934.
                                 34?
 2
                   MR. HOWARD:
 3
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                  Oh, and 33, I'm
 4
      sorry.
 5
                  Okay.
            Α.
 6
                  Have you reviewed this Exhibit 11?
            Ο.
 7
                  I've looked -- yes, I've looked at
            Α.
 8
      it.
 9
                  Have you seen it before?
            Q.
10
                   I don't recall it. I think I may
     have because in the last paragraph, that first
11
12
     sentence, is that word L A C U N A E, lacunae;
13
     please note that the blanks indicate lacunae.
```

```
14
                   I remember trying to figure out what
15
      that word meant sometime in the past, so I may
16
      have seen this.
17
            Q. When did you see it?
18
            Α.
                   It could have been in preparation
19
      for deposition.
                   Well, it's written on Philip Morris
20
            Q.
21
      letterhead on November 10, 1977; did you see it
22
      on or about 1977?
23
                   I don't believe so, no.
            Α.
24
                   Again, this is a letter from
25
     Mr. Holbert to Mr. Zoler regarding the incidence
0142
      of smoking?
1
 2
            A.
                   Yes.
 3
                  And in the third paragraph the memo
            Ο.
 4
      says that -- there are subparts to it, including
 5
      sub-part 2, a table of teen-age incidence data,
 6
      correct?
 7
            Α.
                   Yes.
8
                   And then that table appears at Bates
            Q.
9
      marked 7934?
10
            Α.
                   Yes.
11
                   And yet here, again, the age
            Q.
12
      grouping for this compilation goes down to 12
13
      years of age and runs up no more than 18.
14
                  On 34, that's correct.
                  And that of course is the teenage
15
            Q.
      years, 12 to 18?
16
17
            Α.
                   Yes, it is.
18
                   Did you ever consider anything in
19
      this memo in connection with the incidence of
20
      teenage smoking in the course of making decisions
21
      at Philip Morris?
22
            Α.
                  No, I did not.
23
                   Why -- go ahead.
            Q.
24
                   I didn't.
            Α.
                   Why is it, if you know, that Messrs.
25
            Ο.
0143
1
      Holbert, Zoler, Isaacs, Udow and Mazzitelli were
      interested in teenage smoking data regarding the
2
 3
      smoking habits of children or kids from 12 to 18?
                  I don't know. They were all -- all
 4
 5
      of those people I know were in marketing research
 6
      department. They are paid to know everything
7
      that there is to know.
8
                   I'm also interested on 33, which you
9
      referenced it, a list of all the studies that
10
      this data came from, A through N, one, two --
11
      like 12 studies, almost all of them are outside
12
      studies; which goes back to my point that Philip
13
      Morris did not regularly generate its own
14
      information, but this is just a confirmation of
15
      public information.
16
                  Well, first of all, study G, that
17
      was done by Roper for the Tobacco Institute?
18
                  Correct.
19
                   Involving smoking of children 18 or
20
      under a pack a week or more?
21
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                 Objection to form.
22
                   18 plus I believe it is.
23
                   If you look up on C it says: Study
24
      for Philip Morris 18 plus.
```

25 No, I'm at G. Q. 0144 1 Α. I read that as plus. 2 I see it as a minus, my copy may be 3 blurred. 4 I see marks above it. We're not Α. 5 going to solve that --6 MR. HOWARD: My copy looks like a 7 plus. 8 I stand corrected. Q. 9 Regardless of the source of the 10 information, it was -- again your market here is collecting this information and putting it into 11 12 memos to be circulated, right? 13 Α. Marketing research circulated within 14 its own department, yes. 15 Where does it say it's circulated Q. 16 within its own department? 17 Everybody who is on this memo --18 Why are they doing this all the 19 time, looking into teenage smoking, if it's not 20 utilized in marketing? 21 MR. HOWARD: Objection to form. 22 Do you know; why is that happening? Ο. 23 Well your characterization of doing 24 it all the time I disagree with. 25 This department, to the best of my 0145 memory, would generate 150, 200 reports every 1 2 year on the cigarette marketplace, maybe more 3 than that, maybe 300. And we're looking at -this is Exhibit 11, not all of which came out of 4 5 there. We're still looking at an 6 7 infinitesimal small percentage. And this is a group which is paid to know everything -- every 8 9 piece of information that exists on the business in which they work for, and this is public 10 11 information. And for some reason they decided to 12 talk to themselves. 13 They didn't talk to the marketing 14 department, they talked to themselves. And they 15 say: We are often asked about the incidence of 16 smoking, I think they were educating themselves. 17 I was going to ask you about that. 18 They were referring to other people 19 they work with, right? 20 I assume so. 21 Including the marketing -- the 22 market people. 23 They worked with the marketing Α. 24 people, yes. 25 Right. To your knowledge, did 0146 1 Philip Morris ever determine the status of 2 Marlboro brand in the 17 and under age group 3 category? 4 Did it ever determine? Α. 5 Ο. Yes. 6 The status? Α. 7 Yes. How it was doing compared to 8 other brands in that age group. 9 Yes. I believe there was the one

```
10
      Roper study I mentioned before that was done.
           Q. When was that?
11
12
                  I believe it was done in 1974 and
13
      1975. I don't remember, sometime in there.
14
            Q.
                  Were you aware of that when it was
15
      done?
16
                  I do not recall being aware of it.
17
                  I am sure I read it after it was
18
      done. I'm not so sure that I was aware of it
19
      when it was being planned and done.
20
           Q. As I recall your testimony, you
21
      wouldn't have approved it if you had known about
2.2
                  Sitting here today, I definitely
23
24
      would not have approved it.
25
                  Okay. Because, as you say, Philip
            Q.
0147
1
     Morris should not have an interest in the sale of
2
      cigarettes to people under 18, correct?
 3
                  It should not. It should not market
      to people under 18. And in my belief Philip
 4
 5
      Morris should take active steps and it is taking
      active steps to prevent the sale of cigarettes to
 6
7
      people under age.
8
           Q.
                  And just so we understand, several
9
      times you've mentioned what Philip Morris is
      doing now. To be frank, that has been in the
10
      last few years under your stewardship, correct?
11
12
                 What I've talked about that's
13
      happened in the last several years; as what
14
      Philip Morris did things before I was the steward
15
      and before then to try and prevent its marketing
16
      programs from having an impact on people under
17
18
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 All right. Mark
19
      this, please.
20
                   (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 12
21
      was marked for identification and is annexed
22
      hereto.)
23
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
24
           Q. This is Exhibit 12, Mr. Morgan, it's
      a three page document. Will you read it, please?
25
0148
1
                  I do not have to read it, I've seen
 2
      it.
 3
                  You have?
            Q.
 4
                  Yes. I've seen it at length.
            Α.
5
                  When is the first time you saw
            Ο.
 6
      Exhibit 12?
 7
                  Probably two years ago in
8
      preparation for deposition. And then in the
9
      Minnesota trial appearance as a witness there was
10
      considerable time spent on this document.
11
                  MR. ADELMAN: For the record, this
12
      is a Philip Morris memo of March 29, 1979
13
      consisting of three pages.
14
                  Correct?
            Q.
15
           Α.
                  That is correct.
16
           Ο.
                 Do you know who wrote it?
17
                  I have no idea who wrote it.
           Α.
                 Did you write it?
18
           Q.
19
                 I did not write it.
           Α.
20
           Q.
                 The subject of this memo is
```

```
21
     Marlboro, right?
22
           A. Yes.
23
                  What is the nature of this memo; in
24
      other words, what purpose does it serve?
25
                 Well, my interpretation of a memo is
0149
      that it is a briefing memo written by somebody
1
 2
      familiar with the brand, but it's written -- the
 3
      tone of it is written as a briefing memo for
4
      somebody.
5
            Q.
                  Internal briefing memo?
 6
           Α.
                 Well, could be internal. It may be
 7
      for an advertising agency, giving them the
      background on the brand; it could be for an event
8
9
      marketing group.
10
                   It could -- I don't know. I don't
11
     know who it was written for, but the general
      structure and tone of it to me, as I said, was a
12
13
     briefing memo.
14
            Q.
                You've seen this a couple of years
      ago; is that right?
15
16
                  Yes.
            Α.
17
                  You've thought a lot about it since
            Q.
18
     then?
19
           Α.
                  I've been asked a lot about it since
20
21
                  Do you have any recollection of
22
      reading it while you were working for Philip
23
      Morris?
24
           Α.
                  No, I do not.
25
                  Who was the brand manager of
            Ο.
0150
1
     Marlboro in 1979?
2
                 I am not certain, but it could have
     been Mr. Robert Fitzmorris; it may or it may not
3
 4
     have been.
 5
                  Did he report to you?
           Ο.
 6
                  No.
           Α.
 7
                  Who reported to you?
           Q.
8
           Α.
                  In 19 --
9
           Q.
                  Withdrawn.
10
                  You were executive vice president?
11
                  Right, so brand manager of
           Α.
12
     marketing.
13
           Ο.
                  Right. And the activities of the
14
     brand manager, would be ultimately under you; is
15
     that correct?
16
           A. Yes.
17
                 Now, where it says demographics you
      see a sentence that states: Marlboro dominates
18
19
      the 17 and under age category, capturing over 50
20
      percent of this market.
21
                  Have I read that correctly?
22
                  No, you have not.
23
                  Let me read it again.
24
                  Marlboro dominates in the 17 and
25
     younger age category, capturing over 50 percent
0151
1
     of this market.
 2
            A. You have not read it correctly.
 3
                  I thought I said 50.
 4
                  You said "under" rather than
            Α.
 5
      "younger."
```

6 Okay. 17 and younger. Q. 7 This sentence says, in plain English, that Philip Morris determined that 8 9 Marlboro is being used by people in the 17 and 10 under age group, correct? 11 Yes, it does. Α. 12 It suggests, does it not, that 13 Marlboro is being sold to people in that age 14 category, correct? 15 Sold by retailers or given by older 16 brothers or sisters but, yes, it says that among 17 people 17 and younger. Where does it say in this memo that 18 19 the cigarettes sold -- Marlboro cigarettes sold 20 to people 17 and under were sold by retailers and 21 that Philip Morris has nothing to do with that event; where does it say that? 22 23 Α. It doesn't say it, but excuse me for 24 a minute. Philip Morris does not sell any 25 cigarettes directly to the consumer. 0152 1 There's a huge misunderstanding of 2 how this cigarette industry works. Philip Morris 3 actually sells all its cigarettes to distributors 4 or wholesalers who then sell to retailers, and 5 then the retailers sell to the consumer. 6 Philip Morris does not sell directly 7 to consumers. That's true of basically any food 8 9 product; isn't that true? 10 Hershey doesn't sell Hershey bars to 11 everybody; they send them out to stores? 12 Correct. Correct. 13 You're not trying to say that Philip Morris isn't responsible for the sale to minors 14 15 by its massive advertisement that you directed --16 Oh, that's --Α. 17 -- excuse me, sir -- by its Q. 18 marketing that you supervised, are you? Are 19 20 I am saying -- what I am saying is 21 that what you're talking about a minor purchasing cigarettes in defiance of a state law that Philip 22 23 Morris has nothing to do with it. 24 Q. Well, now, you are aware of the 25 marketing campaign called that marketing 0153 1 phenomenon as the Marlboro man? 2 Α. I am very familiar. 3 Why are you very familiar? Q. 4 Because I've been involved with it Α. 5 since 1963. 6 And the Marlboro man has been Q. 7 imminently successful in selling Marlboro 8 cigarettes, isn't that true? 9 I --Α. 10 Don't be modest. Q. 11 I don't believe that the Marlboro man is the single factor of being imminently 12 13 successful in selling Marlboro cigarettes; it's 14 been a contributing factor, for sure. 15 Let's go one step further. Q. 16 It's been a significant contributing

```
17
      factor to the sale of Marlboro cigarettes since
18
      1963 and before, correct?
19
            Α.
                 No, not since before; Marlboro man
20
      didn't start until 1963.
21
                It has been a significant
2.2
      contributing factor to the sale of Marlboro
23
      cigarettes from 1963 forward, right?
                  I believe that, yes.
24
25
                  And the local grocery store doesn't
            Ο.
0154
1
      make up the Marlboro man ads, Philip Morris does,
 2
      correct?
 3
            Α.
                  Absolutely, yes.
 4
                  And all of your other advertisements
 5
      for Marlboro was created, paid for, by Philip
 6
      Morris, correct?
 7
                  Correct.
           Α.
8
                  And you maintain that Philip Morris
9
      is not responsible for the sale of Marlboro
      cigarettes to minors?
10
                  What I'm maintaining is that act of
11
12
      purchasing cigarettes by minors at a retailer has
13
      nothing to do with Philip Morris. I said the act
      of purchasing cigarettes.
14
15
                   If the state law prohibits it is
16
      Philip Morris guilty that a retailer and a
17
      consumer are breaking the state law and the
      states not enforcing it; is that Philip Morris'
18
19
      fault?
20
            Q.
                  Well, who was it who wrote this
21
      memo, do you know?
22
                  I do not know, I said that.
            Α.
23
                 Do you know generically; what role
24
      this person played in the company?
                  I do not even know that, other than
25
0155
      it's a briefing. And I've already said that I
1
      think it's someone that's familiar with the
 2
 3
      brand.
 4
                  Why is Philip Morris interested in
 5
      Exhibit 12, in the fact that Marlboro dominates
      in the 17 and under age category; why is that of
 6
 7
      interest to them?
                  I don't know. It's a statistical
 8
 9
      fact.
10
                  But what's the business significance
           Q.
11
      of that?
12
                  Well, I think most marketers look at
13
      demographics as in terms of the power and
      potential of a brand. And whether it be Hershey,
14
15
      as you said, or any number of products, the way a
16
      brand performs for many different age groups is
17
      one of the measures that someone uses in
18
      determining what the brands -- what it's about.
19
                  And generally speaking, in most
20
      categories, most products, people believe that a
      brand that has a younger profile is a stronger
21
22
      brand than a brand that has an older profile.
23
            Ο.
               We're not talking about brands,
24
      Hershey. We're talking about cigarettes.
25
                  You and I agree that cigarettes are
0156
 1
      harmful to younger people, correct?
```

```
2
                  No. I believe that younger people
 3
      should not smoke cigarettes.
 4
           Q. Why do you believe that younger
 5
     people should not smoke cigarettes?
                 Because the decision to smoke or not
 6
7
     to smoke is a decision about how much risk you
     want to take in your life given the statistics
8
9
     that tie cigarettes to certain forms of
10
     disease -- and that that decision should be made
11
     by mature people who have both sufficient
12
     information to make an intelligent decision and a
13
     mind process and an awareness of life and risks
     and what you want to do and what you want to be
14
15
     that I don't believe that minors have.
16
           Q.
                 What are the risks that you are
17
     referring to?
18
                  The risk is that if you smoke there
           Α.
19
     is a statistical association between cigarette
20
      smoking and several diseases.
21
            Q.
                  What are they?
22
                Lung cancer, emphysema, coronary
           Α.
23
      heart disease are the three primaries.
           Q. And there are others?
24
25
           Α.
                  There are others.
0157
1
                 Heart diseases.
           Q.
2
                 I said coronary heart disease.
           Α.
                 All types of diseases are
3
 4
     statistically connected to smoking?
 5
           A. Right. And, therefore, if you
 6
     accept those statistics, which I do, there is a
7
     risk in smoking.
8
                  In young people. And here we're
9
     talking about people 18 and under.
10
                  Young people are particularly, as
     you had put it, unequipped to make a decision
11
12
     about smoking?
13
           Α.
                  Seventeen and under.
14
                  Seventeen and under.
            Q.
15
                  Are particularly unequipped for
16
     making decisions about such risks; correct?
17
           A. Well, I believe -- as a parent I
     believe they are. But, more importantly, the
18
19
     states of the United States have determined that
     they are, and I believe that that's the law and
20
2.1
     that's what should be followed; and my beliefs
22
     are not inconsistent with that.
23
           Q. I want to isolate out what your
24
     beliefs are.
25
           Α.
                  Okay.
0158
1
                  Independent of what the states have
2
     done, do I hear your testimony to be, you
3
     personally, that people 17 and under do not have
 4
     the wherewithal to assess the risk of smoking?
 5
                  I believe that a majority -- we
 6
      can't talk in absolutes, because you and I both
 7
     know that there are 16 year olds who think better
 8
     than some 25 and 45 year olds.
9
                  But, as a general statement, I
10
     believe that people who are below the age of 18
11
     should not -- should not be allowed to smoke
12
     cigarettes.
```

13 And part of that reason is --Q. 14 besides their inability to make decisions on that 15 level, you would agree those people, 17 and 16 under, are more suggestible subject to people of 17 older years, correct? 18 MR. HOWARD: Objection to form. 19 MR. ADELMAN: He can answer. If you can. 20 MR. HOWARD: 21 In some ways yes and in some ways Α. 22 no. 23 Q. In what ways yes? 24 Well, I think that people under --25 17 or under are particularly subject to peer 0159 1 pressure and a great sense of wanting to belong 2 and be part of the crowd. I think that's less true in later 3 years, although I know some people even at my 4 5 age, which is the mid 50s, who still I would 6 characterize as wanting to be part of the crowd 7 and subject to peer pressure. Q. I'm not talking just about peer 8 9 pressure, I'm talking about pressures of all 10 sorts. 11 They are more susceptible, more 12 influenced, by all kinds of outside stimuli, 13 correct? 14 I'm not sure that's particularly true. I believe, for example, that teenagers are 15 16 less susceptible to advertising than people in 17 their 20s personally. Q. Has Philip Morris studied that? 18 19 I don't know that Philip Morris has studied it, but I've been an advertising 20 executive, and it's a belief that I have. 21 22 Should Philip Morris have been 23 studying whether teenagers are susceptible to 24 advertising of Philip Morris cigarettes? 25 Α. No. 0160 1 That's something that they shouldn't Ο. 2 have done? 3 Α. No. 4 Q. Why not? 5 Α. Because it didn't advertise to 6 teenagers and there would be no reason to do it, 7 and whatever conclusion you came from it would be 8 nonactionable anyway. Exhibit 12, as I've indicated, 9 10 says: Marlboro dominates in the 17 and under age 11 category, capturing over 50 percent of the 12 market. 13 Is there any statement in here, in 14 this three page memo, that says that we should 15 not be causing people 17 and under to smoke Marlboros; there's nothing in here that says 16 17 that, is there? No, there's nothing in here that 18 Α. 19 says that. 20 Also, on page 2 of this exhibit, Q. 21 talking about 1979 special programs, it says: 22 Resort coverage in existence for eight years. 23 It talks about promotions at various

```
24
      places, spring and summer breaks, sales force and
25
      so forth and so on; do you see that?
0161
1
            Α.
                  Yes.
 2
                  By reasonable application you can
 3
      assume that this covers people under the age of
      18 as well as those over, correct?
 4
 5
                   No.
            Α.
 6
                   Okay. Likewise, summer sampling is
            Ο.
 7
      listed as an approach: 150 samplers are
 8
      dispatched to beaches, shopping centers, and
 9
      other markets of opportunity. This program
      maintains a pressure on the marketplace.
10
11
                   What does "pressure on the
12
      marketplace" mean?
13
            Α.
                  Well, as I read it, it would mean
14
      that you keep visibility of your product, that
15
      you generate trial by sampling; and, that is, as
      you want to keep your brand growing and present
16
17
      in the market place, sampling is a technique one
18
      uses.
19
                   Have you ever become aware, during
            Q.
20
      your time at Philip Morris, of a notion in the
21
      early '80s actually to raise the federal excise
22
      tax on cigarettes?
23
                  A notion to raise it?
            Α.
24
                  Yes, proposal.
            Q.
2.5
                  I'm hesitating because the federal
            Α.
0162
 1
      excise tax on cigarettes is a subject I've lived
 2
      with for 20 years.
 3
                   Well you're a good man to ask then.
            Q.
 4
                   You're familiar with the subject?
                   I'm familiar with the federal excise
 5
      taxes. I can't -- your question about the early
 6
 7
      1980s and the notion to raise it, I am not sure I
 8
      understand the question.
 9
            Ο.
                   Let me show you Exhibit 13 then.
10
            Α.
                   Okay.
11
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                  You're making me
12
      stretch further and further each time --
13
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  I'm sorry.
                   MR. HOWARD:
14
                                  -- for my exercise
15
      for the day I guess.
16
                   (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 13
      was marked for identification and is annexed
17
18
      hereto.)
19
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
20
            Q.
                  Would you read Exhibit 13?
21
                  This one is going to take me a
      little time, I've never seen this before.
22
23
                   MR. HOWARD: Why don't we go off
24
      camera and give you an opportunity to do that.
25
                   Off camera, please.
0163
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
 1
                                       Going off the
      record, it's 1:41 p.m.
 2
 3
                   (Recess taken.)
 4
                   THE WITNESS: Okay.
 5
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the
 6
      record at 1:44 p.m.
 7
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
 8
            Q.
                  Have you read Exhibit 13?
```

9 Yes, I've read it. 10 It's a Philip Morris memo from Q. 11 Mr. Johnston to Mr. Daniel, September 17, 1981, 12 subject: Teenage Smoking and the Federal Excise 13 Tax on Cigarettes, correct? 14 Yes. Α. 15 When is the first time you've seen Ο. 16 this document? 17 Α. Today. 18 Who is Mr. Harry Daniel? Q. 19 Harry Daniel was in the Richmond 20 research and development department, as was Myron Johnston. Myron Johnston may have worked for 21 22 Harry Daniel at that point in time. 23 Q. Did Philip Morris now, to your 24 knowledge, propose the idea to increase the federal excise tax on cigarettes in 1981? 25 0164 1 I am not aware that there was a 2 proposal to increase it, but if there had been I do not remember. If there had been I am quite 3 4 sure Philip Morris would have opposed it. 5 The paper here that Mr. Johnston has Ο. 6 prepared is several pages, it's all part of 7 Exhibit Number 13. 8 On the third page, if you would, 9 sir, second paragraph, second sentence says as follows: In my study, I found that the 10 cumulative smoking incidence among boys in 1976 11 12 was about the same as in 1979 up to the age 16, 13 but past the age of 16 (the age at which many of 14 them would have access to a car) the 1979 15 incidence of substantially below that of 1976. Have I read that sentence 16 17 correctly? 18 Α. Yes. 19 What study, if you know, is he Q. 20 referring to? 21 I do not know. 22 Did you know that Mr. Johnston was 23 conducting studies of the smoking habits of 24 teenage boys? 25 Α. I believe that in my review of 0165 1 Mr. Johnston's work I am not aware that he 2 conducted any studies. And he fairly regularly 3 reports like my data or my information or my 4 study; when you look into it, it really is public 5 information. Mr. Johnston accumulated public 6 information and then studied it. 7 And I think one needs to be careful 8 whenever Mr. Johnston uses the word my data, my 9 information and my study, at least that's my 10 experience in looking at his documents. 11 Q. But on the surface of it he says "in 12 my study, " correct? 13 That is correct. Α. 14 Now --Not necessarily he generated the 15 16 data, but he looked at existing data. 17 Well, it doesn't say that; it says 18 "in my study." 19 Α. Well, what does "my study" mean?

20 What's the --21 Q. I don't want to argue with you; it 22 says "in my study." 23 A. If I had seven government documents on the table and I brought them together, made 24 25 charts out of them, everything else, I would call 0166 1 that my study. 2 All right. Now, the gist of this Q. 3 material that he's put together suggests that, 4 with respect to teenage boys anyway, an increase in price which might be caused by increase of 5 excise tax, would cause less of them to smoke or 6 7 would tend to smoke less cigarettes, correct? 8 A. I thought that when I first read it 9 and then I got very confused by this cross elasticity section. This memo is beyond sort of 10 11 my economic understanding. 12 You don't understand it? Ο. 13 Α. I have trouble understanding exactly what it's saying, yes -- but I accept your 14 15 opening statement, your opening position. Q. Again, why is it, if you know, that 16 17 Messrs. Johnston, Daniel and Philip Morris 18 company were interested in the interaction 19 between teenage smoking and the federal excise 20 tax; do you have any knowledge of why that is? 21 Just generally that Mr. Johnston, 22 Mr. Daniel and this group in Richmond R&D, that 23 we keep seeing documents from, spent their time 24 studying the cigarette market demographics, the 25 impact of all different kinds of things, and that 0167 1 was their job. 2 The use that that was put to, I don't know; except that I know none of their 3 4 stuff was used in marketing. 5 I would assume -- and I'm not 6 relating this memo, but the way that companies 7 work -- that this memo was written probably, 8 you're correct, in the face of some proposed 9 federal excise tax increase and someone said: You better take a look at what that might do to 10 11 the marketplace. 12 Q. Including the teenage marketplace? 13 Α. This particular memo looked at 14 teenage. 15 I was also struck by this statement, 16 the one sentence you read, that from 1976 to 1979 the incidence of teenage smoking was going down, 17 18 which is another thing we can both look in 19 correspondence that -- the incidence of smoking among young people was going down in this country 20 21 until the early 1990s, when it became a political 22 issue and had high visibility, and all of a 23 sudden government data looks like teenage smoking started to go up, but it had been going down and 24 25 down and down and down through this period. 0168 1 You're saying that in the early '90s 2 that the political dialogue on teenage smoking 3 actually increased the amount of teenage 4 smoking?

```
That's my theory. My theory is that
cigarettes which had had much lower visibility
during the 1980s, and teenage smoking was going
```

5

6

7

8 9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16 17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

0169

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

- So you're telling us that the people who criticize now in the '90s teenage smoking are themselves the cause of increases in teenage smoking?
- I would be willing -- I think that's Α. an interesting debate.

And I think there's, at least in my mind, that the controversy -- surely, surely I'm not suggesting that's what their motives were, but the controversy around cigarettes and the fact that it was one of the top three media stories for years now has to whatever degree you believe that young people like to take risk, that the repositioning or the reawakening of awareness of cigarettes as a risk and the focus that young people shouldn't smoke and dah dah dah dah, I think that young people today are -- some young

people are smoking just out of defiance and I think that that trend was -- this trend on teenage smoking was going away, we know that's true. And it's just fascinating to me that this increase over the last several years is tied on a time line to the politicalization of the smoking issue.

- Q. This morning you said, in response to some of my questions about this, that you, that is, Philip Morris, from '96 particularly onward reacted favorably and agreed with the critics, didn't you, that's why you put out the statement --
- I do agree that people shouldn't smoke.

I'm just saying what caused young people after years and years and years of declining cigarette incidence among young people what caused them to turn that around?

- And you're blaming that on the people who are criticizing teenage smoking?
- I'm not blaming it; I'm just making the observations as you did when you show me documents.

Don't blame me, I'm just making the 0170

> observation that that turnaround, it seems to me, is interesting that it coincides with the time that cigarettes became a highly visible part of the national agenda and youth smoking, in particular, was the cornerstone of that. I think that's a very interesting sort of subject to consider.

- All right. Let's consider this: Q. During the same period in the 1990s did the advertising campaigns of Philip Morris have anything to do with the increase in teen smoking?
- 13 They were no different from what 14 they were in the 1980s when teen smoking was 15 declining.

```
What's the answer to my question?
16
            Ο.
17
                  What was your question? I'm sorry.
           Α.
                  I hope you listened.
18
            Q.
19
                  I think I did, and I thought I
20
      answered it. I'm sorry.
                  My question was: In the 1990s did
21
      the advertising of Philip Morris have anything to
22
23
      do with the increase in teen smoking?
24
            A. I don't believe so because I don't
25
      believe that advertising has anything to do with
0171
     the decision to smoke, it's peer pressure. And
1
      studies show that advertising --
2
 3
                  Well then why do you advertise?
            Q.
 4
                  To get brand switchers from existing
 5
      smokers and to hold on to the smokers you have.
                  It's your position that advertising
 6
7
      does not influence the decision of the teen
8
9
                  That is my position. I believe
10
      that -- not in an absolute sense. And I'm not
      saying you can't find a person who said: I saw a
11
      cigarette advertisement and I decided to smoke,
12
13
     but I am saying that over years and years and
14
     years, even the government data itself and the
15
      surgeon general's reports, that it is quite clear
      that peer pressure and family influence, family
16
      smoking patterns, are the number one and two
17
      determinants of the decision to smoke.
18
19
           Q. If that is so, how do you explain
20
      the fact that in your own report, Exhibit 12,
21
      quote: Marlboro dominates in the 17 and younger
22
      age category, capturing over 50 percent of the
      market, that happened because Marlboro's
23
      marketing caused that significant amount of
2.4
25
      people 17 and younger to smoke Marlboro.
0172
1
            Α.
                  Are you making that as an assertion?
                  Yes. I'm asking you, isn't that
2
            Q.
 3
      true?
 4
            Α.
                  No.
 5
                  Okay. Is there anything on --
            Q.
 6
     withdrawn.
 7
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                  Make this
8
     Exhibit 14.
9
                   (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 14
      was marked for identification and is annexed
10
11
     hereto.)
12
     BY MR. ADELMAN:
13
            Q.
                  Could you read that, please?
14
            Α.
15
                  Here my reference to you is the
            Ο.
16
      first page of this document and Bates number
17
      5178, please.
18
            Α.
                  Okay.
19
                  Have you seen Exhibit Number 14
            Q.
20
      before?
21
                  I do not ever remember seeing it.
22
                  We can agree that it is a Philip
23
      Morris memo from Mr. Johnston to Mr. Udow?
24
            A. Yes.
25
                 Mr. Udow is whom?
            Q.
0173
```

```
Mr. Udow was in Philip Morris
 1
            Α.
 2
      marketing research based in New York.
 3
            Q. He worked under you?
 4
                 Well, yes. Marketing research would
     have been one of my functions; he did not report
 5
 6
 7
                   Now, this particular memo is
      styled: Still More on Trends in Cigarette
8
9
      Smoking Prevalence, correct?
10
                   Yes.
            Α.
11
                   Here he reviews some material,
      public health information and Roper data, on
12
      smoking trends, or he goes on to discuss it,
13
14
      correct?
15
            Α.
                   From 18 to 29 year olds, yes.
16
                   18 to 29 year olds.
            Q.
                   And then at the bottom of the page,
17
18
      after analyzing this material, he begins to
19
      tell -- or he tells us here about a chart which
20
      is attached to it as 5178, as follows: The third
      chart shows the percent who used stimulants
21
22
      (amphetamines) -- that's what he defined
23
      stimulants to be -- or smoked marijuana or
24
      cigarettes during the past month.
25
                   What I find intriguing is that the
0174
1
     marijuana and stimulant use increased as
      cigarette smoking declined, and that as marijuana
 2
      use began to decline, the rates of decline in
 3
 4
      cigarette smoking slowed, and that stimulant use
 5
      is virtually a mirror image of cigarette usage.
      It almost looks as though stimulants and
 6
 7
      cigarettes are interchangeable to these kids (a
     notion that has some intuitive validity). If so,
8
9
      and if stimulant use continues to decline, we
      should be able to expect smoking prevalence to
10
11
      continue to increase.
12
                   Have I read all that correctly?
13
                  Yes, you have.
            Α.
14
                  So he's talking about data -- in
15
      terms of the interrelation between smoking and
      stimulants, which is methamphetamines and
16
17
      marijuana, correct?
18
            Α.
                  Yes.
19
            Ο.
                  And I would point out to you that
20
      the chart, number 5178, talks about interviews of
21
      high school seniors.
22
                  From public health service, yes.
            Α.
23
                  Right. Some of whom -- well it says
24
      the overwhelming majority which will have
25
      recently turned 18, right?
0175
1
            Α.
                   Correct.
 2
                   But it's necessarily then exploring
 3
      their experience before 18?
 4
                  Yes, the public health services did
 5
      that.
 6
                   Yes, public health service.
 7
                   And all of this is collected in this
 8
      report to Mr. Johnston talking about the
 9
      interrelationship between the use of two illegal
10
      drugs, marijuana and amphetamines, if you will,
11
      correct?
```

12 That is correct. 13 MR. ADELMAN: We have to go off the tape -- off the record, excuse me. 14 15 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record, it's 1:57 p.m. 16 17 (Recess taken.) 18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 19 record, 1:58 p.m. 20 MR. ADELMAN: Could you read back 21 the last question, please. 22 (The pending question was read.) 23 BY MR. ADELMAN: 24 Do you know why it is that Philip 25 Morris is interested in the phenomenon reported 0176 1 here in this analysis, the interrelationship, the conversant relationship between the use of those 2 3 drugs and smoking? I do not know specifically with 4 5 regard to this memo, but I must say I'm somewhat baffled by this continuing assertion; not from 6 7 you personally, arguing --8 Ο. Just answer my question. 9 Yes, I will. 10 Q. You can give speeches on other 11 occasions --12 Α. Okay. 13 -- I don't mean to be impolite to Q. 14 you, but answer my question. 15 I assume that Philip Morris was 16 interested in it because the government was 17 interested in it, and the government issued a 18 report. And I believe the company has a right to 19 look at reports and data that the government is issuing in and around the subject of its 20 21 business. 22 Did you know about this concern or Q. 23 consideration by Philip Morris personnel about 24 the interrelationship between smoking and the use 25 of marijuana or methamphetamine and the 0177 conversant use of that too? 1 2 MR. HOWARD: Objection to form. 3 Q. Did you know about it? 4 Α. No. 5 I take it from your response here a Q. 6 moment ago you were disturbed about that? 7 A. No. I'm disturbed over the last two 8 years of people showing me memos --9 I'm not --Q. 10 -- that report government data and 11 suggesting there's something wrong with Philip 12 Morris looking at public information and 13 reporting on it, that's all. 14 I'm not here to question you over 15 the last two years, and this deposition will be much longer if you want to proceed and discuss 16 17 all of the things that were discussed before. 18 I have focused question I'm going to 19 ask, and I think you would be well advised to 20 answer them. 21 Α. Okay. 22 Q. There are other forms for you to

23 speak, and it's not in this deposition. You can 24 go out and speak publicly all you will, but I 25 just want to ask my questions. 0178 1 Α. Okay. 2 MR. HOWARD: Counsel, and he's 3 been doing a good job of answering your 4 questions, many of which are repetitive of what 5 has been in five or six prior depositions, and 6 Mr. Morgan is giving you a complete record in 7 answering them, he's entitled to do so. 8 MR. ADELMAN: With all due 9 respect, the documents I'm showing him largely he 10 hasn't seen before, and this is one example; and 11 my focus is on these documents. 12 I'm well advised of your point. 13 don't want to tread on grounds that's been gone over. But the witness here, in a moment of peak, 14 15 said he wants to speak whatever, but that's not 16 the purpose of this proceeding. 17 As long as we each understand each 18 other I think we'll be fine. 19 MR. HOWARD: We do, and we'll 20 proceed that way. 21 MR. ADELMAN: Thank you. 22 May I have this marked please as the 23 next exhibit. (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 15 24 25 was marked for identification and is annexed 0179 1 hereto.) 2 BY MR. ADELMAN: 3 If you will, sir, my focus is on the first page, and then the first chart that is not 4 marked and the second chart. 5 So the last two charts. This one? 6 Okay. 7 8 Have you seen this document before? Ο. 9 Not that I remember. 10 Again, who was Hyron Johnston in the 11 office? 12 Myron. Α. 13 Q. Myron. 14 That's our friend that we've been 15 talking about mostly, Mr. Johnston. 16 And once again, as you would point Q. 17 out, this is public health service data? 18 Right. 19 And again, the subject is the ages 20 at which people start smoking? 21 Α. 22 Do you know why it is of interest to Ο. 23 Philip Morris to determine the ages at which 24 people start smoking? 25 Α. Yes. 0180 What is that? 1 Q. 2 Because conventional wisdom from a marketing standpoint said that you should focus 3 4 particularly on the 18 to 24 year age group; and 5 if it turned out that the majority of people 6 started smoking at 25 to 34 you may want to 7 market more against that group than less than the

```
8
      18 to 24s.
9
                  Well, the thesis of course that you
          Q.
10
      announce as logical extension which is that when
11
     younger people start to smoke the more likely it
      is they will continue to smoke, correct?
12
13
                  I think we agreed on that earlier.
                  All right. Look at the chart, first
14
15
      attachment to this exhibit styled: Cumulative
      Smoking Incidence by Current age White Males.
16
17
                  Uh-huh.
18
                 Now, you'll notice there's a chart
19
      set up with percents as against attained age.
20
                 Yes.
21
                  All right. The attained age begins
22
      at 13.
23
                  Yes.
           Α.
2.4
                 Now understanding, of course, that
25
     you would say that this is public health service
0181
1
     data, why is it that it is of interest or was of
     interest to Philip Morris to track the smoking
 2
      patterns of people between 13 and 18?
 3
                  It had no marketing use. I assume
 4
5
      the use was because the government was reporting
 6
      it and it could have provided a continuum to a
7
      graph. The memo is actually kind of interesting
8
      too.
9
                  What is the Marlboro franchise, if
           Q.
10
      you know?
11
           Α.
                  Marlboro franchise is -- it depends
12
      what period of time you're talking. Right now --
13
           Q. Let me interject, 1974.
14
                  1974, the Marlboro franchise would
           Α.
      have been males 18 to 24.
15
           Q. Maybe I should even ask a more
16
17
      fundamental question. What does "franchise" mean
18
      in marketing of cigarettes; what is that phrase?
19
                  It means the same as in any -- it's
20
      sort of your core -- what's the core group on
21
      which the brand is based.
22
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 Okay. Let me have
23
      the court reporter mark this as the next exhibit.
                  (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 16
24
25
      was marked for identification and is annexed
0182
1
     hereto.)
     BY MR. ADELMAN:
2
3
                  I presented you Exhibit 16.
 4
                  Would you review it, please, with
 5
      particular reference to pages 0694 and 0698.
 6
                  MR. HOWARD:
                                Give him an
7
      opportunity to review it.
8
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 Sure.
9
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 And I would add 0693
10
      too.
11
                  So 93, 94 and 98?
           Α.
12
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 That's correct, but
13
     read it all.
14
                  THE WITNESS:
                                 Okay. Let's take a
15
      shot at it.
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
16
17
           Q. I want you to be satisfied with it.
18
           Α.
                 I'm satisfied.
```

```
19
                  All right. First of all, what is
            Q.
      this document?
20
21
            Α.
                  This is a report from July 1974. It
22
      is a report from the marketing research
      department and it is a summary of a report that
23
24
      was requested or executed by the Roper
25
      organization.
0183
1
                   When is the first time you've seen
            Q.
 2
      this?
 3
                   I'm going to guess I saw it in 1974,
      I don't remember that. I certainly have seen it
 4
      in preparation for depositions.
 5
 6
                   Why do you believe you saw it in
 7
      1974?
 8
            Α.
                  I believe because this would be the
9
      kind of report I would have seen in my
10
      responsibility at that time.
11
                  Okay. Did you initiate the study?
            Ο.
12
            Α.
                   I do not believe I did, no.
13
                  Did anybody you interacted with
            Q.
14
      direct you to initiate the study?
                  Not that I recall. I may have been
15
      involved in discussions on it.
16
17
                   I would not have -- 1974, my
18
      position wouldn't have put me in a position to
19
      approve it or disapprove it.
20
                  From your perspective now can you
      tell us who might have initiated this study?
21
22
                  I assume it was either Mr. Zoler or
23
      Mr. Fountaine, as head of the marketing research
24
      department; and they would have reported to
25
      Mr. Landrey at that time.
0184
1
            Q.
                   To Mr.
2
                   Landrey, L A N D R E Y.
            Α.
 3
                   Who in turn reported to you?
            Ο.
 4
            Α.
                   No. I always worked for
 5
      Mr. Landrey.
 6
            Q.
                  You worked with him?
 7
                  Under him. I reported to him.
            Α.
 8
                   You're all in the same group.
            Q.
9
                   Right.
            Α.
10
                  As you point out, page 0693 tells us
      this research is done by the Roper organization.
11
12
            Α.
                  Yes.
13
                  Most particularly, and I'm reading
14
      it correctly I hope, the Roper organization was
15
      commissioned to undertake the study summarized
16
      here, with the intention of probing the dynamics
17
      of the market among smokers below the age of 24.
18
      (This was not the "usual" sample of age 18 to 24;
      in this study, no lower age limit was set.)
19
20
                   Correct.
21
                  Who determined that this study would
22
      not cover just 18 to 24 but would go lower?
23
                   I do not know.
            Α.
24
                   Do you know why the lower age, that
25
      is to say, the teenage group of people, was
0185
1
      covered by this study?
 2
            A. I believe if you -- from reading the
 3
      report, that what this was looking at was a
```

concern that the menthol category, which Marlboro 4 5 did not participate in, the menthol category was becoming more popular among smokers 18 to 24 6 7 and -- as I have said about this report many times, this is the report that I said I'm truly 8 9 embarrassed by -- that it was decided to take a peek at what was happening in menthol brands 10 11 below 18. 12 Why now are you saying you're Q. 13 embarrassed by this report, this Exhibit 16? 14 A. Because this report says this was 15 not the unusual sample of 18 to 24 in this study, among lower age limits. 16 17 This is a clear -- this is a clear 18 example of where -- what I consider to be a 19 policy of not researching -- initiating Philip 20 Morris sponsored research below the age of 18 was not followed and, from this memo, it was not 2.1 followed quite consciously. 2.2 23 Q. Who would have approved -- had to have approved this study to be done? 24 25 I would guess that the head of 0186 1 market research certainly would have had to 2 approve it. 3 Who is that? Q. 4 As I said, either Mr. Zoler or Α. Fountaine, I forget. Mr. Fountaine preceded 5 Mr. Zoler, and I'm not sure who was running the 6 7 shop then. And it would have had to have been 8 approved farther up the line; how far up the 9 line, I don't know. 10 Well let's start this way: Would it 11 have had to have been approved by you? No, because I don't -- I was not in 12 Α. 13 that line. 14 Who was in the line farther up, Ο. 15 Mr. Zoler and Mr. Fountaine? 16 No. Either Mr. Zoler or 17 Mr. Fountaine, they didn't serve together, one 18 replaced the other; so if I knew when Mr. Zoler 19 started his job, I could tell you if it was Mr. Fountaine or Mr. Zoler. They are the 20 21 director of market and research --22 Q. Anybody above them? 2.3 Anybody above them; and I just don't Α. 24 know how far up. 25 Actually I don't know that someone 0187 above them did approve it; maybe they took it 1 2 upon themselves to do it. 3 If you will, and bear with me, this 4 is page 0694 just at the top, describing the 5 survey again: Young smokers were sought out in 6 35 locations around the country at popular 7 "hang-outs", at drive-ins, bowling alleys, near military bases, at beaches, et cetera. The 8 9 resulting 1050 interviews provided data that 10 match the more carefully controlled sampling 11 procedures of the National Tracking Study. 12 Okay. 13 Again, I take it this bothers you 14 because it would poll within it people under 18.

15 Yes. I wish it hadn't been done. Α. 16 My question now is the last sentence Q. 17 says that: The resulting 1050 interviews 18 provided data that match the more carefully controlled sampling procedures of the National 19 20 Tracking Study. 21 Is the National Tracking Study 22 conducted by Philip Morris? 23 Yes. Well, it's funded by Philip 24 Morris, an outside contractor actually makes the calls. Philip Morris people don't make the 25 0188 calls, but you would call it I suppose a Philip 1 2 Morris study I guess. 3 Q. Okay. Then on page 698 please, in 4 the middle of the page there's a reference to menthols in drawing larger shares in younger 5 groups and so forth. 6 7 Α. Yes. 8 There again on the chart there's a 9 reference to age 18; how many people age 18 and 10 under, correct, under 18? 11 Α. Through 18. 12 Yes. Under 18? Q. 13 Α. No. 14 18 and under? I'd say 18 and under because see the 15 Α. 16 next line is 19 to 21. Right, we agree. 17 Q. 18 Α. And you're right. It's actually 19 mislabeled. 20 I didn't say it was mislabeled, I Q. said it's to 18, period, right? 21 I'm saying I think it's through 18. 22 It doesn't say that, does it? 23 Q. 24 It does not say that; otherwise 25 we're missing 18 year olds on the chart. 0189 1 Did you ever, during your service at Q. 2 Philip Morris, hear about this study that's 3 reflected in Exhibit 16? 4 I said -- while I don't remember literally reading it, I would be very surprised 5 if I had not read it at the time it was 6 7 published. This would be the kind of study that 8 I would read. 9 Well, on that predicate then would Q. 10 you reject it as going under 18 years of age in 11 its research? 12 No, because in 1974 I am not sure 13 that I understood how I'd feel about this study 14 sitting here today. 15 I would have assumed someone made 16 the decision that it was okay to do. And I am 17 just not sure I would have had -- I mean I had 18 been with the company ten years at that point, I 19 was 32 years old. 20 I'm not sure I would have had at that point the wisdom to see this and go: Oh, my 21 22 gosh, why did they do this, this thing -- this is 23 ridiculous, we shouldn't be talking to those 24 people. I just wasn't in a position in the 25 organization to even think like that at that

0190 1 point. 2 But you were in a position in the 3 organization to stop it at that time? 4 No, I was not. 5 If you would have said no they 6 wouldn't have done it? 7 And are you saying that in 1974, if 8 this came to your attention, accepting your predicate for a moment, you would have approved 9 10 this or would not have objected to it; is that a 11 fair summary of what you just said? I think I would not have been 12 13 sensitive enough of this, the implications of 14 this study --15 Q. As you are now? 16 Α. As I am now, yes. 17 And then, therefore, the answer to 18 your question is I think there is -- if I had 19 been in a position to approve it that's the hypothetical in it, I wasn't; if I was I think 20 21 there's some chance that I would have approved 22 And I don't -- I'm embarrassed to 23 24 say that too. Not only am I embarrassed about 25 the poll, I'm embarrassed to say that my mind-set 0191 at that point might not have understood the 1 2 implications of that. Why are you embarrassed to say that? 3 Ο. 4 Because I wish I had been -- I wish Α. 5 at age 32 I had been -- had the wisdom to look at 6 it if I had been in the position to say no, no, 7 no, no, I don't care, I don't care, we're just 8 not going to do that. 9 MR. ADELMAN: Let me show you 10 Exhibit 17, please. (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 17 11 12 was marked for identification and is annexed 13 hereto.) 14 BY MR. ADELMAN: 15 Exhibit 17 is two pages. Can you read it to the best of your ability. 16 17 MR. HOWARD: I'd ask counsel do 18 you have a more complete copy, because the second 19 page of this document says "over" and there's no 20 further page to go over to. 21 MR. ADELMAN: Frankly, counsel, I 22 don't. I have only what I've been provided 23 with. And I'll tell you, I simply want to ask 24 the witness to identify this and find out what he 25 knows about it. 0192 1 Okay. I've looked at it. 2 Can you identify Exhibit 17? 3 I see that it was -- it looks -- at 4 the very bottom, in this hard to read type on the 5 front page says: Complete summary available from National Automatic Merchandising Association, 7 6 7 South Deerborn Street, Chicago, Illinois. 8 This looks, to me, like it is a 9 Gilbert Youth Research Study sponsored by the 10 National Automatic Merchandising Association,

```
which is the vending machine industry.
11
12
           Q. Correct. Now, have you ever seen
13
      this in your work?
14
           A. I saw this for the first time during
      the Minnesota deposition. Which was in 1990 --
15
16
                  Seven.
17
            Α.
                  Seven.
18
                  Now, this, I hope then and is now,
            Q.
19
      going to be identified to you as coming from the
20
      files of Philip Morris.
21
                  Accepting that predicate, do you
22
      know why it is that Philip Morris had this
      information in its files from Gilbert Youth
23
24
      Research Study on teenage smoking?
25
               I don't. I believe it predated my
0193
1
      employment at Philip Morris --
2
            Q. I believe it has the date of --
3
                  I was looking for one, I couldn't
4
      find one.
 5
                  MR. HOWARD:
                                It says 1963 on
 6
     page 2.
 7
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 Thank you,
8
      counselor, it does.
9
                 It says: The Gilbert Study of
10
      teenage cigarette purchasing and smoking habits
11
      was conducted in 1963.
12
                 I joined in midyear 1963. I do not
      recall this document.
13
14
           Ο.
                 My question is a little different.
15
                  I'm sorry.
            Α.
16
                 Do you know why it is we would find
17
      this in the Philip Morris files?
18
                 I assume for the same reason you
      would find public health service studies in the
19
20
      Philip Morris files, which is a study on the
21
      cigarette industry.
                  Well, this also shows a pattern of
22
23
      teenage smoking, doesn't it?
24
                 It does; but it's a study on the
25
      cigarette industry.
0194
                  MR. HOWARD:
1
                                 Off the record,
2
      please.
3
                  THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      Going off the
      record, 2:19 p.m.
4
5
                  (Recess taken.)
 6
                  THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      Back on the
7
      record, 2:29 p.m.
8
                  MR. ADELMAN: Are we ready to
9
      proceed counsel?
10
                  MR. HOWARD:
                                Yes.
11
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 Okay.
12
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
13
                 Mr. Morgan, let me ask you, during
14
      the period when you were serving as assistant
15
      director of brand management and director of
16
      brand management and assistant director for
17
     marketing in particular, and then on when you
18
      were a board member and executive vice president;
19
      in other words, '72 to '83, did you know that the
20
      people at Philip Morris were doing studies
21
      regarding the smoking habits of 15 to 19
```

```
22
     year-olds?
23
                   MR. HOWARD: Objection to form.
2.4
     No foundation.
25
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                  We'll find out.
0195
1
                  Did you know that?
            Q.
                  First, I was not a board member,
2
            Α.
 3
      which is not important.
 4
                   I'll rephrase the question.
 5
                   From the period of 1969 to 1983 did
 6
      you know the people at Philip Morris were doing,
 7
      among other things, studies into the smoking
      habits of people 15 to 19 years old?
 8
                   MR. HOWARD:
9
                                Objection.
10
                   You may answer.
11
                   I would say I was generally unaware
            Α.
12
      of that. And I'm interpreting your question as
13
      Philip Morris initiating studies of that group.
14
                  I would be aware that the market
15
      research department in Richmond were reporting
16
      out on publicly available information.
                   MR. ADELMAN: All right. Let me
17
18
      show you this as the next exhibit.
19
                   (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 18
20
      was marked for identification and is annexed
21
      hereto.)
22
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
23
                  Could you review Exhibit 18, please?
            Q.
24
            Α.
                  Okay.
25
            Ο.
                  Have you ever seen this memorandum
0196
1
      before?
 2
                   I was copied on it, so I will assume
 3
      I have seen it, yes.
                   MR. ADELMAN:
 4
                                  For the record, it's
 5
      a memorandum from Mr. Johnston to Mr. Seligman
 6
      dated May 21, 1975.
 7
                  As you point out, you're copied on
            Ο.
 8
      it on page 6. Now, have you reviewed this?
9
            A. Yes.
10
                  Did you see it on or about May 21st,
11
      1975 or sometime thereafter?
12
                I don't remember it specifically,
13
      but I certainly --
14
            Q. But you saw it?
15
                  I was copied on it, so I assume I
            Α.
16
      saw it and I assume I read it.
17
            Q. Yes. On that predicate let me ask
18
      you these questions based on that.
19
                   You note here reference to
20
      Mr. Johnston discussing again research regarding
21
      Marlboro market penetration among 15 to 17 years
22
      old, that's at the bottom of the first page; do
23
      you see that?
24
            Α.
                  No.
25
                  Fourth line from the bottom.
            Q.
0197
 1
                  Under demographics it says --
            Α.
 2
            Ο.
                   Yes, sir.
 3
                   Where most of our studies have been
            Α.
 4
      restricted to people age 18 and over, but my own
 5
      data, which includes younger teenagers, shows
 6
      even higher Marlboro penetration among 15 to 17
```

```
7
     year-olds.
 8
                  Right.
            Q.
9
            Α.
                  Yes, I see that.
10
                  Did you ever say to Mr. Johnston
11
      don't do such research?
12
                  No. Mr. Johnston and I had nothing
13
      to do with each other --
14
                  So the answer is you didn't?
            Q.
15
                   No, I didn't.
            Α.
16
                   On the next page, page 2 of this
            0.
17
      document, Exhibit 18, there are some more
18
      conclusions.
                   Here I'll just focus, as he puts
19
20
      it: It seemed reasonable to believe, therefore,
21
      that there should be a relationship between the
      number of 15 to 19 years olds and Marlboro sales
22
      during the period of Marlboro's rapid growth.
23
24
                   And then in the subparagraphs, or
25
      actually seven of them, he talked about
0198
      correlation between Marlboro sales and 15 to 19
1
 2
      year-olds; is that correct?
 3
            Α.
                   Yes.
 4
                   Again, did you go to Mr. Johnston
            Q.
 5
      and say: Don't do any analysis based on people
 6
      18, under 18?
 7
                  No, I did not.
            Α.
8
                  Do you think he should have been
            Ο.
9
      doing this research --
10
            A.
                  Well --
11
                  Let me finish my question.
            Q.
12
                  Sorry.
            Α.
13
                  -- with respect to the -- here, the
      age group of under 18 -- 15, 16, 17, and the
14
15
      correlation between Marlboro sales and that age
16
      group?
17
                  I don't see a problem with that if
            Α.
18
      it was public information, which this was.
                   It is sort of like saying to a law
19
20
      firm: Can you have a library of legal decisions
21
      so that you have nothing to do with; the answer
22
      is, yes, you do. And what Mr. Johnston is doing
23
      is reporting on information the government or
24
      someone else generated, and in a business I think
25
      you, in this issue, can draw a line between
0199
1
      Philip Morris looking at, analyzing and reporting
2
      out publicly available information generated by
 3
      another party; and I believe there's a difference
 4
      between that and going out and conducting your
 5
      own research among people who are below legal
 6
      age. I just think there's a difference there,
 7
      and I think that answers the question.
 8
                  No, that doesn't at all.
 9
                   The thrust of the memo is not where
10
      the data comes from, but what it's being used
      for. It's being used to predicate Marlboro
11
12
      sales.
13
                   And the implicit premise at page 2
14
     here, is it not, is that Marlboros are being sold
15
      and consumed by people under 18?
16
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                  Objection to the term
      "predicate Marlboro sales."
17
```

Do you understand? 18 19 Do you understand the question? Q. 20 Α. I believe what you're saying is that 21 on page 2 the data independent of it's source --22 Q. Right. 23 -- is being used to project sales Α. 24 trends for Marlboro. 25 Ο. 0200 1 I'm sorry. Α. 2 It's being used to correlate Marlboro sales and the age group in this case, 15 3 to 19, which of course includes teenagers 15, 16 4 and 17; and the premise that anybody reading this 5 6 would see is that it's assuming that people 15, 7 16 and 17 are smoking Marlboros? I don't think there's any secret 8 Α. 9 about that. 10 You knew that? Ο. 11 Α. We've looked at all kinds of data that said that Marlboro had a high share among 12 13 those people who decided to smoke under 18. I'm not meaning to suggest that I didn't know that. 14 15 Okay. Q. 16 Α. But what I am saying is that I 17 didn't do anything about it being in control of 18 marketing. 19 That's my question. Why didn't you Q. 20 take any action to stop the penetration or the 2.1 sales, if you will, to the market of people 18 22 and under? 23 Because what is it exactly that one Α. 24 would do? I don't know the answer to that. 25 Would you stop marketing to 18 to 24 0201 year-olds because of it? 1 2 Here's the point I want to get to. 3 Why didn't you do in 1973, '74 and '75 and the '80s what you started to do in 4 5 1996; do you have an answer for that? 6 Yes, I believe we did. 7 The sampling age for Philip Morris sampling was 21, not 18. On some promotions we 8 9 put in a participation age that was older. We 10 put in buffer zones between 18 and 21 on the 11 number of activities. We raised the profile, age 12 profile, of our media buys. We did a whole 13 number of things that were within our control. 14 I would ask in turn -- not of you, 15 but since this is government data and was equally 16 known by the government, why didn't the 17 government crack down on the state laws that said 18 it was illegal for people under 18 to buy 19 cigarettes? 20 The question is, if you can answer 21 it, what action, if any, did you take in reading such memos as Exhibit 18 then and there to reduce 22 23 or to stop the sale of Marlboro cigarettes to 24 people under 18? 25 I will tell you this that, as I Α. 0202 1 remember it, being involved in Marlboro at that 2 time, all through the '70s and until I left in

3 '83, we constantly lived with the fact that we 4 had to be responsible in terms of our marketing programs and make sure that we did nothing that 5 6 would encourage the purchase of cigarettes by 7 people under 18. And there were a whole bunch of 8 big actions and little actions that were taken 9 that made sure that we marketed legally. 10 We had the Federal Trade Commission 11 watching us. We have antismoking groups like 12 GASP and ASH that would look at everything we did 13 and would scream bloody murder if they thought 14 that we were doing something. 15 We acted really responsibly and did 16 a whole variety -- nothing as formulated, 17 organized and huge as what we talked about 18 before, Action Against Access, but we did a whole bunch of things within the market to make sure 19 20 that we did not market to people below 18. 21 Did you publicly disclose in the 22 1970s the information that's contained in these 23 documents that I've shown you that clearly show 24 your company -- not you individually, but your 25 company collectively was aware that its products 0203 1 were being sold to people under 18; did you share that with the public? 3 Well, that they were being smoked by people under 18 --4 5 Right. -- not necessarily sold. This is 6 7 not necessarily sold. There's a semantic difference. 8 9 Did you make public this Q. 10 information? 11 I don't believe so. The government 12 did, I didn't have to. 13 Q. They didn't have your information, 14 did they? This wasn't --A. This is all government data. 15 16 No, sir. The correlation between 17 Marlboro sales and so forth. 18 I showed you a document a minute ago, your own internal document, which showed 19 20 that Marlboro had the deepest penetration in the 21 teenage smoking market; did you make that known, 22 you the company? 23 I don't believe so. Α. 24 I believe, if you look at security 25 analyst reports, that they would always comment 0204 1 on Marlboro's strength among younger smoking 2 ages. I don't think it's a secret. 3 MR. ADELMAN: Again, let me have 4 this marked, please, as Exhibit 19. 5 (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 19 6 was marked for identification and is annexed 7 hereto.) 8 MR. HOWARD: Counsel, may I make a 9 suggestion, and we might not just be as familiar 10 with these documents, but you might want to mark 11 this as Exhibit A to another exhibit you've 12 already marked. 13 MR. ADELMAN: Off the record here.

```
14
                   MR. HOWARD: Off the record.
15
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the video
16
      record?
17
                   Going off the record, it's 2:41 p.m.
                   (Discussion off the record.)
18
19
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      Back on the
      record, 2:43 p.m.
20
21
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
22
                  All right. Sir, I've handed you
            Q.
23
      Exhibit 19; have you reviewed it?
24
           Α.
                  Yes.
25
            Ο.
                  We can agree that it was part and is
0205
      indeed the cover page of Exhibit 6?
1
           A. I believe that to be true.
 2
3
            Q.
                  Showing you now what is Exhibit 19,
      did you receive Exhibit 6 as well as
4
5
      Exhibit 19 --
 6
           Α.
                  Yes.
7
            Q.
                  -- on or about May 18, 1973,
8
      correct?
9
                  Yes.
           Α.
                And did you read it then to your
10
           Q.
11
     recollection?
12
           A. I think I probably did. To my
13
     recollection, no; but I certainly would agree
14
      that it was received.
           Q. And again, it shows someone
15
      reporting on a study about smoking, in this case,
16
17
     by people in the age group 12 to 17?
18
                  Correct, opinion research conducted.
            Α.
19
                   MR. ADELMAN: All right. Thank
20
     you. Let's have this marked as Exhibit 20.
                  (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 20
21
     was marked for identification and is annexed
2.2
23
     hereto.)
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
24
25
               In here, sir, I direct your
            Q.
0206
1
      attention particularly to pages 4090, 4094 and
2
3
                  90, 94 and 95.
                  As well as 4089, 4090, 4094 and
4
            Q.
5
      4095.
 6
           Α.
                  I'm very familiar with this
7
     document.
8
                  All right. When is the first time
9
      you saw it?
10
                  I assume June 2nd, 1976, the date of
11
      it, because it was addressed to me; so it was
12
      either that day or the next day.
13
                  Is any of the writing or the
           Q.
14
      printing on the next page yours?
15
                No, it's not.
16
                 Do you know who wrote that?
17
                  I do not know, but given -- can we
18
      agree that it looks like the scratched out answer
19
      R.D. Seligman and R.M. Thomson --
20
            Ο.
                  Yes.
21
                  -- TP & I got the information from
            Α.
22
      Al Udow for this report. H.D., it looks like
23
     Harry Daniel, who we mentioned before I would
24
      guess.
```

25 Let's see, was he copied on it? 0207 1 Does it show a copy? 2 Yes. Q. 3 Α. And there's a check mark next to his name, so I guess that would be Harry Daniel. 4 Did you ask Mr. Morgan to report to 5 6 you on this information, why people start to 7 smoke? 8 MR. HOWARD: Mr. Udow you mean? 9 MR. ADELMAN: Yes, Mr. Udow. 10 Did you ask him to report to you on 11 this? 12 Yes, I did. Α. 13 Q. Why? 14 As it says in the first paragraph, Α. 15  $\operatorname{Mr.}$  Goldsmith, who was the president of the company, asked me what we knew -- what was known 16 17 about why people start to smoke. 18 What, if you know, is his reason in 19 seeking out that information? 20 Mr. Goldsmith is a very interesting 21 man who I'm very fond of. 22 Mr. Goldsmith was not only a great 23 businessman, but he was also quite intellectual 24 and really enjoyed getting into discussions about 25 cigarette smoking. 0208 And he -- more than most people at 1 2 Philip Morris, as I remember -- always wanted to 3 make sure we understood what the -- why people smoked, the good things that cigarettes did for 4 5 people, in the face of all of the allegations of the risks involved. And he was inclined to get 6 7 into these kind of subjects, and he asked me what we knew about why people started to smoke. 8 9 Q. Did he have a specific reason; for instance, did he want it for a speech, written 10 report, some testimony? 11 12 A. No, that wasn't the way 13 Mr. Goldsmith operated. I think Mr. Goldsmith 14 probably just was curious on the subject. And I don't believe -- as I remember, it didn't even 15 16 relate to a business reason or a business 17 situation. 18 Did you pass this memo on or did Ο. Mr. Udow pass it on to Mr. Goldsmith? 19 20 The memo that we're looking at? 21 Right. Q. 22 Was he copied on it? Α. 23 Ο. No. 24 The way we operated, I probably 25 would have passed it on if Mr. Goldsmith had 0209 1 asked me the question. 2 Dr. Udow would have written back to 3 me and I would have passed it on to 4 Mr. Goldsmith. 5 Q. So what you're saying is he became 6 aware of this memo and its contents? 7 I have every reason to believe, 8 although I don't have a memo that shows that I 9 passed it on. I don't know. I would not have

10 sat with this memo if he had asked me the 11 question. 12 So the answer to my question is yes 13 he knew about this memo and its contents? My answer is to the best of my 14 15 understanding he would know about it. Okay. Let me go over some things 16 Ο. 17 with you here. First page, that is 4089, in the 18 middle of the page, again this is a report by 19 Mr. Udow of some study done in Oregon Medical 20 School about, among other things: As mentioned above, most smokers appear to have begun smoking 21 between the ages of ten and 18. 2.2 23 Have I read that correctly? 24 Yes. I feel obligated to point out 25 that this would be another document that I'd give 0210 you from an earlier discussion which says: These 1 2 studies consistently have identified parental 3 smoking --4 Q. Sure. 5 -- as one of the most important 6 predisposing factors in smoking, which would be 7 in part of the pile of stuff I had given you 8 before. 9 And all of this -- in the next Q. 10 paragraph at the bottom: Other factors that cause young people in the teen years to smoke 11 12 curiosity and conformity pressures, status among 13 peers, need for self-assurance, striving for 14 adult status. 15 Right. Α. 16 Q. Okay. 17 Α. May I -- I don't know if this is 18 proper. 19 Well, no. Q. 20 To save you time and me time --Α. 21 Ο. Don't worry about saving me time. Okay. 22 Α. 23 Ο. Don't worry about saving me time. 24 Α. Okay. 25 Q. Let me turn you now to page 4095, 0211 1 the last page. 2 Α. Okay. 3 And here of course the theme has Ο. 4 moved to continuation of smoking, so now the last 5 page talks about that. 6 I'm assuming you're familiar with 7 the memo, so you can agree with me that at the 8 last page the discussion was a phenomenon 9 continuing to smoke and why people continue to 10 spoke. Okay. 11 At the bottom, in the middle part of 12 page 4095, Mr. Udow says "on deeper probing, the 13 circumstances in which smoking occurs may be 14 generalized as follows," and he lists three 15 types. I want to ask you about those: 1, "as a narcotic, tranquilizer, or sedative. Smokers 16 17 regularly use cigarettes at times of stress." 18 Do you agree with that, that's one 19 of the reasons people smoke? 20 Personally I believe in that. Α.

```
21
                  Number 2: "At the beginning or
           Q.
22
      ending of a basic activity"; do you believe
23
      that's one of the reasons people smoke?
24
           A. Yes, I believe that.
25
            Q.
                 And 3, automatic heavy -- excuse me,
0212
      "automatic smoking behavior." Here heavy
1
2
      smokers, particularly, light up at intervals
      without much thought, and often without realizing
3
4
      what they are doing.
5
                  Do you agree with that as one of the
 6
      reasons people smoke?
 7
          A. I believe that's one of the reasons
8
      people smoke -- or one of the characteristics of
9
      how people smoke.
10
                  These three points are labeled the
      circumstances in which smoking occurs, it is not
11
12
      labeled why people smoke.
13
                 I know that. But I asked you, and
14
      you responded that you agreed that these list
15
      three reasons why people smoked.
           A. Well -- and then I corrected myself
16
17
      by the time we got to the third one. But I
18
      believe this is a description of how people
19
      smoke.
20
                 Well more or less --
           Q.
                 I don't know if I can articulate the
21
           Α.
22
      difference between how and why anyway.
           Q. Well, let's approach it this way:
23
24
      These three things listed here as a narcotic,
25
      tranquilizer, sedative, is a reason in your
0213
1
      judgment why people smoke along --
           A. I believe that smokers regularly use
2
      cigarettes at times of stress. I believe that
3
 4
      statement.
                  No. I asked you the first part: As
 5
           Q.
      a narcotic, tranquilizer or sedative, that's one
 6
7
      of the reasons that people smoke?
8
           A. That I'm not qualified to answer
9
      because I'm not a chemist or a doctor.
10
           Q. No, forgetting that, but basing your
      29 years of experience at Philip Morris, do you
11
12
      agree that people smoke in part because
13
      cigarettes are a narcotic, tranquilizer or
14
      sedative?
15
                  No, I can't agree with that, I'm
           Α.
16
      sorry.
17
                 Do you think nicotine is a drug?
           Q.
18
                 I think -- I am not in my area, but
19
      I think it's probably a pharmacological agent.
20
                  A what?
           Q.
21
                  Pharmacological substance.
22
                  I don't know that it's a drug or
23
      not. I assume it's a drug. It's been labeled a
24
      drug I believe.
                  How do you define "pharmacological
25
           Q.
0214
1
      substance"?
 2
                  To me that nicotine causes reactions
           Α.
 3
      in the body.
 4
                  On number 3 there --
           Q.
 5
           A.
                  Yes.
```

-- do you agree that one of the 6 7 reasons that people smoke is the phenomenon noted here as "automatic smoking behavior"? 8 9 A. No. I think that's a self-defeating argument because if one of the reasons of why 10 11 people smoke is they don't know they're smoking 12 that doesn't make sense. 13 I think this is much more 14 characteristic of a description of how people 15 smoke. In other words, one of the 16 characteristics of the way people use cigarettes 17 is heavy smokers light up without realizing they are even smoking; I mean that's a paraphrase of 18 it. That, to me, is not a reason why people 19 20 smoke, it's a description of how they smoke. 21 Q. Let's try it another way. Okay. 22 A. 23 Do you people that some people who 24 smoke are addicted to smoke? 25 A. I do not believe that cigarette 0215 smoking is addictive by the medical definition of 1 2 addiction. 3 I believe people like to smoke. I 4 believe that smokers enjoy smoking. And I 5 believe that they like the pleasure of smoking; but I don't think that they're addicted as a 6 7 medically accepted term. Okay. Putting aside the medical 8 9 definition, do you believe that smokers are 10 addicted under any definition? 11 A. I believe that smokers can be sort 12 of psychologically addicted to cigarettes. 13 And so when I come back and I say, yes, I agree smokers regularly use cigarettes at 14 15 times of stress, the part of that statement  $\ensuremath{\mathtt{I}}$ agreed with, I believe that and I think that at 16 17 times of stress people want a cigarette. 18 Q. Why do you say, in your testimony 19 here, that smokers can be psychologically 20 addicted? 21 Because I believe that when a 22 smoker, who enjoys a cigarette and likes to hold 23 it in their hand and likes to puff on it, is in 24 stressful situation, I believe that their 25 cigarette is reassuring, it's comforting to 0216 1 them. 2 That's your analysis of Q. 3 psychological addiction? 4 A. To me. As I'm describing it, yes; 5 my understanding, my feelings about it. 6 Q. What is your understanding of the 7 medical definition of addiction? 8 Well, my understanding of the 9 medical definition of addiction is that addiction, as defined classically in medicine, 10 11 requires three things, neither of which 12 cigarettes exhibit. 13 The first one is that to be 14 addictive you take ever increasing dosage; and I 15 believe that every study of cigarette smoking 16 shows that people over the course of their

17 smoking lives do not increase dosage, in fact, at 18 a point start decreasing both the number of cigarettes they smoke as they get older and, 19 20 generally, they start smoking lower tar nicotine cigarettes, so that there's not this constant 21 22 need for ever increasing dosage. 23 Before you leave that, many of these 24 people develop physical disorders, emphysema, 25 cancer and the like and other disorders and 0217 1 therefore they decrease their smoking, right? 2 They increase their smoking? Α. 3 Q. Decrease. I'm talking long before people 4 Α. 5 contract diseases. I'm talking that -- the first 6 four or five years that people smoke they 7 generally escalate and then after the fifth year or so, or for the next 15 or however many years, 8 9 they start going down. 10 There's only so many cigarettes you can smoke in a day, right? 11 12 Α. I'm sorry --13 Q. You're arguing a false premise. 14 I am not arguing a false premise. 15 I'm arguing a statistical fact, that 16 the data -- every piece of data shows that as 17 people smoke longer they smoke fewer cigarettes and, generally speaking, they shift to lower tar 18 and nicotine brands; that's not opinion, that's a 19 20 fact. 21 Or they quit? Q. 22 That has nothing to do with how many Α. 23 cigarettes the average smoker smokes. Well, it has something all to do 24 25 with the number of cigarettes grossly smoked 0218 1 over --2 Α. I'm not talking about gross 3 cigarettes. 4 I'm talking about average cigarette 5 smoke per day, and the tar and nicotine levels of those cigarettes, they go down, both of them. As 6 7 you look at all of the charts of consumption by 8 age. Okay. 9 So I'm saying -- you asked my 10 opinion. I'm saying the first criteria is not 11 met, which is cigarettes do not -- the way people 12 use cigarettes are not ever increasing dosage. 13 The second part of addiction -- the 14 medical definition of addiction is that the use 15 of the product causes you to hallucinate. I am a 16 smoker and I do not, when I light up a cigarette, 17 lose control, drive my car crazy --18 Where do you find this medical 19 definition of addiction that you're talking 20 about? Tell me where it is. It's in the literature. 21 Α. 22 What literature? Ο. 23 Α. In fact I'll tell you where I read 24 it --25 Q. Tell me where it is. 0219 1 -- I read it in a Philip Morris Α.

```
2
      submission in opposition to the Food and Drug
 3
      Administration proposal to take over control of
      the cigarette. It's from outside sources
 4
 5
      however; it is not a Philip Morris --
                  Did Philip Morris pay for the
 6
7
      outside sources that its researchers --
            A. No. I think they're public sources.
8
                  All right. That's the source of
9
            Q.
      what you call a medical definition of addiction?
10
11
           A. It's the source of my knowledge on
12
      what the medical definition of addiction is. I
13
      have also --
14
                 Excuse me. Before we leave that,
           Q.
      I'll let you go on, but the source of your
15
16
      knowledge of the medical definition of addiction
17
      is solely Philip Morris' submission to the
      federal government regarding this subject,
18
19
      correct?
20
                  MR. HOWARD:
                                Object to the form.
21
           Α.
                  I've read it in other literature
22
      also.
23
                  What's that literature?
            Q.
24
                  I don't recall, but I've read it
            Α.
25
      elsewhere.
0220
1
                  Excuse me. Is it medical literature
2
      you say?
3
                  Yes.
            Α.
                  And that's the definition you --
 4
            Ο.
 5
            Α.
                  I think I saw it somewhere on the
 6
      Internet in fact.
7
                 All right.
           Q.
8
                  So the second one, just to try and
9
      speed up my answer --
                  Take your time.
10
            Q.
11
                  -- is that a substance if it is
            Α.
12
      addictive causes you to hallucinate.
                   I do not believe that cigarettes
13
      cause people to hallucinate, nor have I seen
14
15
      people who smoke hallucinate.
16
                  Well, let me ask you something.
17
                  This phrase "addiction," do --
      people commonly talk about being addicted to
18
19
      chocolate, being addicted to all kinds of things;
      we all agree that people can use chocolate
20
2.1
      regularly and nobody becomes hallucinatory,
22
      correct?
23
                  Correct.
24
                  You're not using that kind of
            Q.
25
      definition, right?
0221
1
                  No. I'm using the -- I don't know.
2
      The medical textbook definition of addiction
 3
 4
                  What textbook?
 5
                  Any textbook. I would challenge you
      back I guess, if that's appropriate to say, I
 6
 7
      know that's the medical definition of addiction.
 8
                 Who told you that?
            Ο.
 9
                  I've read it.
            Α.
10
                  Go ahead.
            Q.
11
                  The third requirement for addiction
12
      is that you suffer significant withdrawal
```

13 symptoms from using the substance. 14 I know there are some people who say 15 they cannot quit smoking. I know there are some 16 people who say that have an extremely difficult time quitting smoking. But I also know there are 17 18 50 million people in the United States who have stopped smoking. And other than some of them who 19 dillydallied, smoke enders, largely 20 unsuccessfully, those people stopped smoking on 21 22 their own, on their own will power and made a 23 decision they wanted to stop smoking and stopped 24 smoking. 25 And I am not aware of any literature 0222 1 or any press coverage or any kind of information 2 that says that 50 million people in this country had severe withdrawal symptoms from stopping 3 smoking. So --4 5 Well I want to ask --Q. 6 Α. Go ahead, I'm basically done. Let 7 me just summarize before --8 I'll let you summarize in a minute. Q. 9 Α. Okay. 10 What's the source of your statement? Q. 11 What's the data, what's the research 12 that shows the phenomenon of 50 million people quitting smoking without withdrawal symptoms; 13 where is that? 14 That is my opinion. 15 Α. 16 Ο. I know that. What's the basis for 17 that opinion? Well, the 50 million is trumpeted 18 19 all the time as a number of ex-smokers in this country. So that --20 I appreciate that. But I want to 2.1 Q. 22 know where it is in the literature, as you said, 23 that documents what you just said? It is not -- I am not aware of 24 25 literature that says it. I'm aware of a large 0223 number of people who have given up smoking. 1 2 In all fairness, Mr. Morgan, you 3 didn't interview 50 million people? 4 A. I sure didn't. 5 You are just talking, as you say, 6 and I put this to you politely, off the seat of 7 your pants. 8 A. I'm talking off the seat of my pants 9 and off of my experience. 10 Let's talk about your experience. 11 And again --12 Α. Okay. 13 -- you didn't conduct, I know you're 14 a busy man, any scientific survey yourself to 15 determine the phenomenon attending 50 million 16 people quitting smoking? 17 No, I did not conduct any research; 18 other than knowing maybe 50 or 60 or 70 people 19 who gave up smoking. 20 That's the -- the true extent of 21 your report here in this record is 50 or 60 or 70 22 people; isn't that true? 23 Α. Personal knowledge, that's correct.

24 I've also read a lot of literature 25 that's not scientific, but of people and their 0224 1 experiences in giving up smoking. All right. Have you ever 2 3 encountered anybody in your personal experience who gave up smoking and who went through 4 5 withdrawal symptoms? 6 Α. Yes. 7 How many? Q. 8 Α. I know one friend who told me that 9 they were dizzy and nauseous for two days. Q. And you've given us now your 10 diagnosis with respect to -- your lay diagnosis 11 12 on the matter of addiction? 13 Α. Yes. 14 MR. ADELMAN: All right. Mark 15 this, please. (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 21 16 17 was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) 18 19 MR. ADELMAN: The witness has Exhibit 21 there and I think, just to save time, 20 2.1 let me give you Exhibit 22 as well, which is a 22 related document. 23 Miss Reporter, thank you. 24 Mr. Morgan, review them both 25 together. 0225 1 (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 22 2 was marked for identification and is annexed 3 hereto.) 4 THE WITNESS: I'm ready. 5 BY MR. ADELMAN: 6 Q. All right. Can you tell us what 7 Exhibits 21 and 22 are? 8 Exhibit 21 is a memo written by me to Mr. J.T. Landrey, who was my boss at the time, 9 on April 29th, 1975; it's a confidential memo. 10 11 And Exhibit 22 is a memo written on 12 May 5th, roughly a week later, from Mr. Landry to 13 Mr. Goldsmith, who was his boss, on the same 14 subject; the subject being the nicotine levels of 15 Marlboro and Winston in particular. 16 Q. What was your position in the 17 company in 1975? This is in that period of time where 18 19 I was either the director of brand management 20 reporting to Mr. Landry or the assistant director 21 of marketing reporting to Mr. Landry. I'm not 22 sure which I was, but in either case I would have 23 reported directly to Mr. Landry. 24 Q. In here of course you're pointing 25 out, according to the FTC, the nicotine 0226 percentage in several Philip Morris brands had 1 2 decreased notably, Marlboro red, red box, soft 3 and so forth. 4 Not the percentage, that's not the 5 way it's measured. It's the milligrams of 6 nicotine. 7 You said as a marketing matter. Q. 8 I'm reading Exhibit 21, second

9 paragraph: There is, in addition to possible 10 marketing differences, one substantial product 11 line difference between the two companies. 12 MR. HOWARD: Marketing 13 differences. MR. ADELMAN: Yes, that's right. 14 Since January 1973, RJR has held 15 16 nicotine deliveries on their major brand packings 17 constant while other nicotine deliveries have all 18 dropped substantially. 19 A. Our, our nicotine. 20 I can't read my own scratch. Q. 21 What action was taken as a result of 22 these two memos, if any? 23 A. Well, sequentially I concluded my 24 memo by telling what was true. I mean again I 25 was a product manager, I didn't know anything 0227 1 about actually the product design or what the 2 design -- as I said: While I am not sufficiently knowledgeable to understand the potential results 3 of this situation, i.e., nicotine differences in 4 terms of smoker satisfaction, the situation is a 5 6 clear difference in either strategy or technology 7 between the two companies during the past two 8 Okay. So what I'm basically saying 9 is in the job I had I would look at all kinds of 10 differences. I would look at tar/nicotine 11 differences, the difference between how much 12 13 money was being spent in Chicago on the two brands, the differences in the color of 14 15 packaging; I was doing comparative analysis. Well, let's talk about this, if you 16 17 will. I mean the bottom line is, was any policy 18 put into place as a result of this 19 communication? Well Mr. Landry then wrote to 20 Α. Mr. Goldsmith, if I could go through this, and in 21 22 his memo he says: It's an important matter to 23 follow up. And he recommended that it be 24 thoroughly explored in manufacturing and R&D and every attempt would be made to return the 25 0228 1 nicotine delivery to more suitable levels. 2 I am not aware that anything was 3 done other than I'm aware of the memo that I 4 can't date, but would obviously be after 5 May 15th, that someone in Richmond R&D wrote in 6 response to this on the subject of the difference 7 in nicotine levels between Winston and Marlboro. And I don't remember the author and I don't know 8 9 that anything was actually done beyond a response 10 memo out of research and development. 11 Q. Right. Question. 12 Α. Yes. 13 Were you pointing out here or did it 14 result that over the time period involved, from January 7th through to March of '75, Marlboro's 15 16 sales had fallen; it doesn't say that here, but 17 did that happen to your recollection? 18 A. I believe that Marlboro sales were 19 going up. It had -- I think in 1974 I believe it

```
20
     had, what I will call, a softening of its upward
21
      trend.
                 Well, let me ask you to define -- in
2.2
23
      Exhibit 21 you say: These differences might
      explain the shifts in market performance that we
24
25
      are experiencing.
0229
1
            Α.
                  Right.
2
                  What were the shifts in market
            Q.
 3
     performance you're talking about?
            A. I just said it. I think that when
 4
 5
     Marlboro was growing it was growing less rapidly
      than it did in the early 1970s.
 6
 7
                  Was Winston growing?
            Q.
 8
            Α.
                  No. Winston was declining, but it
9
     may have been declining less rapidly than it had
10
      been.
11
                  Therefore, therefore the decrease in
12
      nicotine content in Marlboro and the maintenance
13
      of nicotine content in Winstons demonstrated the
      greater the nicotine the better the sales?
14
15
                 No, that's the wrong conclusion.
                  My memo said, hey, we know there's a
16
      difference -- the performances are still
17
18
      changing, here is a difference -- a statistical
19
      difference I found; I don't know what to make of
20
      it, is it important?
                Well, then Mr. Landry writes his
21
      memo, Exhibit 22. At the bottom of that memo he
22
23
      says: Every attempt should be made to return the
24
      nicotine delivery to more suitable levels; what
25
      is meant by "more suitable levels"?
0230
                 I do not know because Mr. Landry was
1
      a marketer and not a scientist.
2
                  In the previous paragraph he says,
3
 4
      in his opinion, that Marlboro nicotines has
      dropped so sharply below that of Winston it puts
5
      us at a competitive disadvantage I believe. I
 6
7
      mean that's his opinion.
8
                 All right. And finally, do you know
9
      whether any change in the nicotine level of
      Marlboro was made after this?
10
11
            Α.
               I believe it was not.
12
            Ο.
                  Never?
13
                  Well, it changes. It changes every
           Α.
14
      year fractionally because of the difference in
15
      the tobacco that's used.
16
                  I believe that it -- I do not
17
      remember that Marlboro's nicotine delivery was
18
      changed as a result of this memo. It may have
19
      been changed subsequent to this memo, down the
20
      road for other reasons.
21
                  But I am not aware that it changed
22
      as a result of this memo. In fact the memo --
23
          Q. You keep saying "as a result of this
      memo." I wanted to know whether it ever changed
24
25
      after May 1974?
```

A. Of course it changed. It changes up and it changes down so that the tar -- the tar -- the average basically -- I mean the government reports what the tar and nicotine delivery is of

0231

2

3

4

```
5
      the brand, and it will go up a tenth of a
 6
      milligram, it will go down a tenth.
 7
                   It's designed to be held constant,
 8
      but tobacco is an agricultural crop and doesn't
9
      always yield itself to constant.
10
                  But did you know -- you certainly
11
      know --
12
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      Going off the
13
      record, 3:08 p.m.
14
                   (Recess taken.)
15
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      Back on the
      record, 3:09 p.m.
16
17
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
                 Mr. Morgan, you certainly know that
18
19
      the nicotine content of cigarettes can be changed
20
      in the manufacturing process, don't you?
21
            Α.
                  Yes.
2.2
            Ο.
                  Now --
23
                  Excuse me. The nicotine delivery
            Α.
24
      can be changed.
                 No. The content, the amounts of
25
            Q.
0232
1
      nicotine in a cigarette could be changed in the
      manufacturing process; isn't that true?
 2
 3
                  Yes. It would be true by using
 4
      different kinds of leaf; yes, that's true.
 5
                 Right. Who is George Weissman?
 6
                 We mentioned him earlier. George
            Α.
 7
      Weissman was chairman of the board of Philip
 8
      Morris after Joseph Cullman.
 9
                  Do you recall, in late -- or early
            Q.
10
      1981 and thereafter, Mr. Weissman asked you to
11
      participate on the committee to deal with the --
      what are called well-placed and well-executed
12
13
      attacks by various antismoking groups upon the
      cigarettes industry?
14
15
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                  What time period?
16
                   MR. ADELMAN: Yes, February 1981.
17
                  I don't recall that specifically.
18
                   I'm not saying he didn't; I just
19
      don't recall it worded that way.
20
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                  We'll have this
21
      marked.
                   (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 23
22
23
      was marked for identification and is annexed
2.4
      hereto.)
25
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  That's Exhibit 22 I
0233
1
     believe.
 2
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                  23.
 3
                   MR. ADELMAN: Yes, sir.
 4
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
 5
            Q.
                  Will you review that?
 6
                  Okay.
 7
                  Does it refresh your memory about
 8
      the committee that Mr. Weissman appointed you to?
                  It doesn't. I don't mean to sound
 9
      like I'm either stupid or being a jerk, it
10
11
      doesn't.
12
                   I do not remember this committee at
13
      all. I don't remember even going to a meeting at
14
      this committee, even though it says the first
15
      meeting will take place on March 19th; I truly do
```

```
16
     not remember it.
17
           Q. Do you remember something called the
18
      Communications Committee?
19
                 Of the Tobacco Institute?
20
                   Yes, I do.
21
                  That was not this committee, this
            Q.
22
      international committee?
23
                No. The names on here are internal
24
      to Philip Morris.
25
           Q. So do you have any knowledge of the
0234
      committee as described in Exhibit 23?
1
          A. I'm sorry I don't. I see that I was
2
      put on the committee, I do not remember it at
 3
 4
      all.
 5
                  It states here in the fourth
            Q.
      paragraph that: We might begin informal
 6
7
      bimonthly meetings with an agenda and so forth;
8
      do you remember any such meetings?
9
            Α.
                 I don't.
10
                Moving on now, did you ever
            Q.
11
      participate in the Communications Committee?
                 Of the Tobacco Institute?
12
            Α.
13
                  Yes.
            Q.
14
            Α.
                  Yes, I did.
15
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 Let me mark this as
16
     Exhibit 24.
                   (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 24
17
      was marked for identification and is annexed
18
19
      hereto.)
20
                   THE WITNESS:
                                  Okay.
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
21
22
                 Are you familiar with this?
           Q.
23
            Α.
                  Yes.
2.4
            Q.
                  You wrote this memo?
25
           Α.
                  Yes.
0235
1
            Ο.
                  And to Mr. Cullman and Mr. Bowling?
2
                  Yes.
            Α.
3
            Ο.
                  Mr. Cullman is of course chairman of
      the board of Philip Morris.
 4
 5
                  Who is Mr. Bowling?
                  No, I'm sorry, that's not correct.
 6
 7
                  This is a different Mr. Cullman.
8
      This is a Mr. H. Cullman.
9
            Q. All right.
10
                  J. Cullman, Joseph Cullman would be
            Α.
11
      chairman; Hugh Cullman, his nephew, would have
12
      been at that point in time chairman of the --
13
      Philip Morris Incorporated I believe.
14
                  How about Mr. Bowling?
            Q.
15
                  Mr. Bowling was the executive or
            Α.
16
      senior vice president of public affairs for the
17
      corporation, Philip Morris Corporation.
18
                  You're reporting back as a delegate
            Ο.
19
      I take it to the TI?
20
                  Yes. TI, I'm sorry.
21
                  Who are the gentlemen who are
      copied, Pollack, Ahrensfeld and Holtzman?
22
23
                  Shep Pollack would have been the
      president of Philip Morris USA Incorporated at
24
25
      that point; and I would have reported to
0236
```

Mr. Pollack as the executive VP of marketing. 1 2 Hugh Cullman would have been 3 Mr. Pollack's boss as chairman. Ahrensfeld and 4 Holtzman were in-house counsel. 5 Ο. Lawyers. 6 Ahrensfeld, general counsel --Α. 7 Philip Morris general counsel. 8 Q. How long did you serve on the 9 Communications Committee? 10 A. I'm going to guess at this because I 11 don't remember sort of really officially. I 12 would guess until June of '83 when I left Philip 13 Morris. 14 When did you start on the 15 Communications Committee? 16 I do not know, but I would guess it Α. would be around the period of time of this memo. 17 18 Q. 1981 in March? 19 Yes. Because it sounds -- if you'll 20 agree with this, it sounds sort of like an 21 organizational -- you know, a getting started 22 report. 23 And you quoted indeed a draft Q. 24 statement of the committee; let me go through 25 that with you. 0237 1 It talks about: "The Communications 2 Committee is committed to instituting national 3 advertising to reenforce the smoker, his choice 4 to smoke and the custom of smoking." Was that 5 done by you and others? 6 A. No. I don't believe -- I don't 7 believe that any actual product came out of this 8 Communications Committee. 9 Or TI itself? Q. I can't speak for TI, but I do not 10 Α. 11 believe that this statement was ever achieved. The statement also says: "This will 12 Q. 13 be accomplished by attacking bad research; 14 attacking researchers themselves, where 15 vulnerable; attacking the unreasonableness of legislative segregation; attacking the 16 bureaucracy and personal aggrandizement of 17 18 certain antismoking organizations." Have I read that correctly? 19 20 Yes, you have. Α. 21 Did you write that? Q. 22 Well, I wrote it in this memo and 23 I'm sure that I was part of writing this as a 24 committee member. I'm not --25 Go ahead, sir. Q. 0238 1 Α. No. 2 Did you approve of their goals here? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Then it says: In effect, the 5 Communications Committee is readying advertising 6 to stand up to the industry's detractors and by 7 that means to support our smoking population. 8 Correct. Α. 9 Q. And you supported that goal too? 10 Α. Yes, I did. 11 Q. Did any ads come into being and be

issued as a result of this? 12 13 A. Not that I'm aware of. 14 Why was a Communications Committee 15 formed, do you know? As I remember it, it was formed 16 because at this period of time there were some --17 at least from the perspective of the company, and 18 19 there were some fairly outrageous things going 20 on -- this was a period of time where groups GASP 21 and ASH, which were zealously anticigarette, were 22 going around shooting water pistols at smokers 23 and generally making smokers feel as if they were 24 criminals. There was a series of bad research 25 0239 1 reports that had come out. There was evidence that some of the researchers were compromising 2 3 scientific standards. And there were some legislative proposals that were getting more and 4 5 more discriminatory and reasonable. Well, let me ask you some questions. 6 7 What do you mean when you say you 8 were going to attack bad research? Is bad 9 research negative research insofar as the smoking 10 industry is concerned? 11 A. No. No. No. No. No. No. I'll give you an example of recent time because 12 13 I've seen --Well let's talk about '81, if you 14 Ο. 15 don't mind. 16 I can use -- all right. A. Not that's --17 Q. 18 Go ahead. 19 Q. Are you saying scientifically bad 20 research? 21 I'm saying scientifically bad Α. 22 research. 23 Q. And then it says "attacking 24 researchers themselves, where vulnerable." 25 A. Yes. If a researcher had 0240 intentionally published questionable or invalid 1 research as a result of compensation, as a result 2 3 of financial considerations, or the desire to get 4 ahead or whatever, then this goal of this was to 5 identify the lack of integrity of researchers, if that were found. 6 7 Were any steps taken to work on 8 these attacks, in other words, research and 9 investigation done? 10 Not that I'm aware of. Α. 11 You conclude the memo by saying 12 that: "Judge and Stevens as well as Horrigan are 13 thinking this way." Are they officials of other 14 tobacco companies? 15 Α. Yes. 16 Does this proposal that you quote 17 here -- was this proposal agreed by all of the 18 members of the Communications Committee? 19 I can't tell from this memo, but I Α. 20 would think it was. 21 Let me move to something else here. Q. 22 Are you familiar during your time at

```
23
     Philip Morris with something called Inbifo?
24
          A. Inbifo.
                 Inbifo?
25
           Q.
0241
1
                 Yes.
2
                 I think the court reporter would
           Q.
      appreciate a spelling for Inbifo.
3
4
                 I think it's I M B I F O.
5
                  MR. HOWARD: N as in Nancy.
                  THE WITNESS: I N, or in. I N.
6
7
                  MR. HOWARD:
                                In.
8
                  THE WITNESS: I N B I F O.
9
                  What does the acronym "Inbifo" stand
10
     for, if you know?
11
           Α.
                I have absolutely no idea.
12
                 It's an acronym for German words, is
           Ο.
13
     it not?
14
                 I do not know.
           A.
15
                 What is Inbifo, or what was Inbifo?
           Q.
16
                 Inbifo is a research facility that,
17
     as I remember, or I think was in Cologne,
18
     Germany.
19
                  What did Inbifo do, to your
           Q.
20
     knowledge?
                 The only thing I'm aware of that
21
22
     Inbifo did was that it conducted animal studies
23
     relating to cigarettes.
24
                 What connection did Philip Morris
25
     have with Inbifo?
0242
1
                  I believe Philip Morris owned it or
           Α.
2
     purchased it.
3
           Q. When did it purchase Inbifo?
                 I do not know.
4
           Α.
                Well, did it purchase Inbifo during
5
           Q.
6
     the time you worked for Philip Morris?
           A. I do not know. It was an area I was
7
     not involved with.
8
9
           Q. Did you ever visit Inbifo?
10
                 I did not, no.
11
                 To your knowledge, did Philip Morris
12
     personnel, that is, its American personnel visit
13
     there?
14
           Α.
                  Yes.
15
           Q.
                 Did they do research there?
16
           A.
                 That I do not know.
17
                 To your knowledge were any --
           Q.
18
                 Excuse me, the Americans who
           Α.
19
     visited?
                Yes.
20
           Q.
                 Did they do research?
21
           Α.
22
                  Yes.
           Ο.
                I do not know that.
Did any Americans go there to
23
           Α.
24
           Q.
25
     research, in other words, as distinguished from a
0243
     visit, go there and do research?
1
 2
           Α.
               I do not know that.
 3
                  Does that mean that it could have
 4
     happened and you just don't know about it?
 5
           A. I do not know.
 6
                 Does Inbifo still exist?
           Q.
 7
                 It existed as of November 1st, 1997
           Α.
```

```
8
      when I left Philip Morris, yes.
 9
           Q. To your knowledge, were any records
10
      of Philip Morris of any kind or sort of
11
      description ever sent to Inbifo?
                  MR. HOWARD:
12
                               Let me object at this
13
      point and ask for clarification. I think you
14
      have to be precise about Philip Morris, what you
15
      mean, which company?
16
                  MR. ADELMAN: All Philip Morris
17
      companies.
18
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                 If Philip Morris
19
      owned Inbifo they have documents there.
                                 I'll ask him more
20
                   MR. ADELMAN:
21
      clear.
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
22
23
                  Global, were there any records of
            Q.
2.4
      Philip Morris companies, by whatever names,
25
      titles or any subsidiaries ever sent to Inbifo?
0244
1
                   I have no basis of knowing that.
                  Again, that could have happened, you
 2
            Q.
 3
      just don't know about it?
 4
            Α.
                  Correct.
 5
                  MR. ADELMAN: May I have this
 6
      marked, please.
 7
                   (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 25
      was marked for identification and is annexed
8
9
      hereto.)
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
10
11
           Q. Mr. Morgan, Exhibit 25 is in front
12
      of you; would you review, it please?
13
                 Okay.
            Α.
14
                  Do you recognize Exhibit 25?
15
                  I do recognize it. And again, I
      believe this is -- I first saw it during the
16
17
      Minnesota deposition in 1997.
            Q. Indeed, the copy that we're using
18
      has a little stamp and a fill in section at the
19
      stop that says Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91 as such.
20
21
                  Right. I even recognize the name of
22
      the court reporter. I think it was the Minnesota
23
      court stenographer.
24
            Q. Yes. Do you recognize the
25
      handwriting on Exhibit Number 25?
0245
1
                   I do not.
            Α.
2
                   Did you testify, when you testified
3
      in a deposition in the Minnesota case, regarding
 4
      the handwriting on Exhibit 25?
 5
                   I do not recall. I believe it was
 6
      presented to me as the handwriting of a certain
 7
      person and I said I have no reason to disagree
      with that. I do not recognize the handwriting.
 8
 9
                  Whose handwriting was it recognized
10
      as?
11
                  Thomas Osdene's.
            Α.
12
                   O S D E N E, I believe it is.
                   Who is Mr. Osdene?
13
14
                  Mr. Osdene was an executive in the
            Α.
15
      Richmond research and development department.
16
            Q. Keeping your voice up, sir --
17
                  I'm sorry.
            Α.
18
            Q.
                  -- to your knowledge, when did he
```

19 work at Richmond research and development 20 department of Philip Morris? 21 Well, I know he worked there in the 22 mid 1970s because I worked with him on a product development project. And my guess is that he 23 worked there in the '70s up through most of 24 25 the '80s. 0246 1 What was the product development 2 project you worked on? 3 A. Merit cigarettes. And specifically, what was the Merit 4 cigarettes product development project? 5 A. Dr. Osdene did some of the screening 6 7 of the product before it was introduced on the 8 market. 9 What was the characteristics of the 10 Merit cigarettes that were made unique, if you 11 12 Well, Merit cigarettes were unique 13 because they used a proprietary flavor formula. 14 Q. Rather than what? 15 It was just a recombination of Α. 16 flavoring elements, it wasn't rather than 17 anything. 18 Now, referring you to the contents of Exhibit 25, first line says, I believe in the 19 hand of Dr. Osdene: Ship all documents to 20 Cologne by -- I can't read the rest there. Do 21 22 you know what that means? 23 Α. No. 2.4 Were you asked about what that meant Q. 25 in Minnesota when you gave your deposition? 0247 I believe I probably was; and I 1 2 don't even remember what I answered, but I do not 3 know what that meant. I can read it, but I don't know what 4 5 it means. 6 Let me read the first few lines, 7 number 2: Keep in Cologne; 3, okay to phone and 8 telex, these will be destroyed. Now, you are aware that Dr. Osdene 9 10 of course is connected with eventually Inbifo in 11 Cologne, are you not? 12 A. I am generally aware of that, yes. 13 Yes. This suggests, doesn't it, in 14 the first three entries in his hand, the notion 15 that he is documenting the note of shipping 16 documents to Cologne, keeping them there; is that 17 a fair inference? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Did you ever hear or happen to Ο. 20 become aware of Philip Morris, or any of its 21 personnel or any of the people directed by Philip 22 Morris personnel, shipping documents of any sort 23 to Cologne? 24 Α. Why would Philip Morris be doing 25 0248 that by the way, if in fact that happened? 1 2 MR. HOWARD: Object to the form, 3 speculation.

```
I have no idea. This was an area I
 4
 5
      was not involved in.
                 Would it disturb you if in fact it
 6
            Q.
 7
      showed the predicate, that was that Phillip
8
      Morris was shipping documents to Cologne in order
9
      to avoid their disclosure and discovery of
      litigation in the United States; would that
10
11
      bother you?
12
            Α.
                  Yes, it would.
13
                  Why?
            Q.
14
            Α.
                  Because it seems like a deceptive
15
      thing to do.
16
            Q.
                  The third entry says: Okay to phone
17
      and telex, these will be destroyed, again
18
      suggesting the destruction of documents; would
19
      you have approved that?
20
                  I'm sorry. Would you ask the
           Α.
21
      question again?
22
                  Sure, sir. Section 3 there says:
23
      Okay to phone and telex, these will be destroyed,
      suggesting of course that records of phone and
24
25
      telexes would be destroyed; would you have
0249
1
      approved of that had you known about it?
2
                   MR. HOWARD: Objection to form as
 3
      being --
 4
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  Well all of these
      are predicated -- I take your point, counselor.
 5
      All of these are predicated on if he had known
 6
 7
      because he said he didn't know about it --
 8
                   MR. HOWARD:
                               But it's also your
9
      reading of number 3. You said if the records of
10
      the phone calls and telexes were destroyed,
11
      that's your inference.
12
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  My inference, sure.
                   THE WITNESS: I was given a
13
      question that counsel said to me: I understand
14
15
      you don't know, so we got that on the record; but
16
      then the second part of the question was that
17
      these materials would relate to discovery
18
      involving litigation, and my answer when you
19
      said: Would you think that was okay, I said no.
20
      All right.
21
                   If you said to me: Is it okay to
22
     have documents and destroy them in general, yes,
23
      that's okay; I mean you don't keep everything.
      I'm answering -- I just want to make this -- get
24
25
      it straight between you and me.
0250
1
                   You're saying -- you asked
 2
      specifically about documents that were subject to
 3
      discovery in litigation.
 4
            Q.
                  No. I was asking a little broader.
 5
            Α.
                   Okay. Let's go back on it. I think
 6
      it's important.
 7
                  Documents that not only were under
 8
      disclosure requests in litigation, but that could
 9
      be in future litigation the subject of disclosure
      requests; in other words, anticipating litigation
10
11
      down the road, the possibility of litigation,
12
      these documents are hidden and possibly
13
      destroyed; that wouldn't be right either, would
14
      it?
```

15 Well, it's harder for me to answer 16 that because over the years I would read 17 something and toss it with no perception -- well, 18 we saw a number of documents today that had my name as being copied on them, I didn't have those 19 20 documents, all right, because I'd read them, I either passed them on or I would read them and 21 22 throw them out. So as you get broader it's 23 harder for me to generally agree that, A, all 24 documents should be kept and, B, that one would 25 be smart enough 20 or 30 years in advance to know 0251 what would be subject in the future to 1 2 litigation. 3 I am very comfortable saying that if 4 I knew or someone knew that a document was 5 subject to discovery as it related to litigation 6 it should not be destroyed or hidden. 7 You've only answered half of the 8 question. 9 Then I'm sorry, I'm really trying. Α. I know you are, so let me try again. 10 11 Assuming for the moment the 12 hypothesis that someone indicating that trouble 13 could arise in the future in litigation if this 14 document were available for discovery and it were 15 shipped overseas, you wouldn't approve of that, 16 would you? 17 Α. No. 18 Q. Okay. Number 5, we will -- can you 19 read that well? 20 Yes, I think so. Go ahead. Α. 21 You help me. Q. 22 Α. Monitor. 23 Q. Yes. 24 In person every two-three months, Α. 25 that's how I read it. 0252 1 Do you know what that refers to? Q. 2 Α. I have no idea. 3 How about number 6? Q. 4 Α. You're turn. I can't read it. If important letters have to be sent 5 Q. please send them to home, I will act on them and 6 7 destroy. 8 What's the word going up on the Α. 9 slant there after letters? 10 And documents. Q. 11 If important letters --Α. 12 Or documents. Q. 13 -- or documents have to be sent Α. 14 please send to home. 15 To home, I will act on it and Q. 16 destroy. 17 Α. That's how I read it. 18 Accepting our joint translation 19 here, does that disturb you as suggesting that at 20 least one person employed by Philip Morris had 21 the notion of receiving important information at 22 home and then destroying it? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Do you know, or have you come to 25 learn, who it is that caused Mr. Osdene to write

```
0253
 1
      these things that appear on Exhibit 25?
 2
            Α.
                   I have absolutely no idea.
 3
                   Line 8 says: Call U H, R R and T S
      O direct in something in Cologne to discuss; do
 4
 5
      you know who those initials refer to?
            A. I have no -- no. I do not know who
 6
 7
      any of those people indicate.
8
                Let me ask you generally, Mr. Udow a
9
      long time ago made a statement in documents in a
10
      Philip Morris file as follows -- this is
11
      Mr. Udow, he discussed a widely held theory that
      most people smoke for the narcotic effect of
12
13
      relaxing, a sedative that comes from the
14
      nicotine.
15
                   He went on to say, although, more
      people talk about taste. It is likely the
16
      greater number smoke for the narcotic value that
17
18
      comes from nicotine; would you agree with that?
19
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                  Objection to form.
20
                   I'd like to say that -- did Dr. Udow
21
      say that or was he quoting from someone else?
                   It's a memo he wrote.
22
            Ο.
23
            Α.
                   Well that doesn't answer the
24
      question. I'd like to know whether Dr. Udow said
25
      it or whether it's quoted from another source.
0254
                   Sure. Well I'm reading to you from
1
 2
      a news report of the Los Angeles Times of
 3
      October 23, 1996 that in turn quotes the memo of
 4
      Dr. Udow.
 5
                   Is it the memo we looked at?
            Α.
 6
                   May 24th, 1972.
            Q.
 7
                   Well, I guess actually the source of
      the information is not relevant to your question,
8
9
      if I remember your question.
10
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                   Yes. Here. Let's
11
      make it -- here. We'll conveniently mark this
12
      for the witness. I don't have any other copies.
13
                  MR. HOWARD:
                                  You're marking the
14
      newspaper report as opposed to the memo it
15
      purports to be quoting?
16
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  Right. You trust
17
      the LA Times I'm sure?
18
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                 Not necessarily.
19
                   THE WITNESS:
                                  Don't get me started
20
      on that, we'll never get out of here.
21
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  Let's proceed here.
22
      Would you mark this please.
23
                   (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 26
24
      was marked for identification and is annexed
25
      hereto.)
0255
1
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                   This is Exhibit 26.
 2
      I represent it to be a reprint of the Los Angeles
 3
      Times edition of October 23, 1996 and I circled
 4
      the two sentences I'm inquiring the witness
 5
      about, it's just to refresh your memory first of
 6
      all.
 7
                   Off the record a second.
 8
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record.
 9
                   Going off the record, 3:35 p.m.
10
                   (Discussion off the record.)
```

11 (Recess taken.) 12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the 13 record, 3:41 p.m. 14 BY MR. ADELMAN: 15 Q. All right. Mr. Morgan, have you 16 reviewed Exhibit Number 26? Yes, I have. 17 Α. 18 And in particular, the two sentences Q. 19 which this article represents Mr. Udow made, 20 quote: "A widely held theory... that most people smoke for the narcotic effect relaxing, sedative 21 that comes from the nicotine"; and also, quote: 22 "Although more people talk about 'taste,' it is 23 24 likely that greater numbers smoke for the 25 narcotic value that comes from the nicotine." 0256 1 Would you agree with those 2 statements? 3 I neither agree with them, nor do I 4 accept that those are Mr. Udow's words. Well, we can't go any further then 5 if you don't accept that those are Mr. Udow's 6 7 words because -- we'll leave it at that. 8 They're in his memo, but I do not 9 believe that those are his opinions. 10 We have a memo on Exhibit 20 which 11 is a long memo and throughout Dr. Udow is stating 12 other people's words and other people's views, including Dr. Horn and people like that, and it's 13 14 not clear from this that these are Dr. Udow's 15 words or his opinions as opposed to discussing a 16 widely held theory, which could be from someone 17 else. 18 MR. ADELMAN: I'll just, for the record, stand by the LA Times and we'll move on. 19 20 THE WITNESS: Okay. 21 It's your position, and I just Ο. 22 stated what plaintiffs' position was. 23 Let me ask you now, moving to 24 another issue, and I'll ask some pointed 25 questions here. 0257 1 Α. Okay. 2 Q. Over time, and it's a long time, 29 3 years, while working for Philip Morris did you 4 have occasion -- and I know you did, you did have 5 occasion from time to time to consult with 6 counsel about various issues. 7 I don't want to know the 8 communications, I just want to know whether you 9 did? 10 Yes, I did. Α. 11 Next I want to know whether the 12 counsel that you're referring to in your answer 13 was inside counsel for Philip Morris or did they 14 include counsel from outside law firms? 15 With the exception of one counsel 16 from outside it was totally within Philip Morris. 17 And I don't mean your present Ο. 18 counsel. 19 No. I'm talking historically. Α. 20 Again, I don't want to find out what 21 you said or interacted between the two of you,

```
22
     but can you identify that counsel or firm?
23
           A. Yes. Yes. There were two lawyers,
      one was named Abe Krash and the other was named
2.4
25
      Jerome Chapman; and they were with Arnold &
0258
1
      Porter in Washington, D.C.
2
                When was it that you consulted with
 3
      them?
 4
                I would consult primarily in the
           Α.
5
      1960s and the 1970s; and unless my counsel has an
      objection, I have no objection to telling you
 6
 7
      what the subject is.
8
                 Well I just want to -- he might.
           Q.
9
                  MR. HOWARD: Well it's not your
10
     privilege to waive.
11
                  THE WITNESS:
                                 Okay.
                 All right. I think I can ask you
12
13
      this: Did it have to do with any litigation?
14
                 No, it did not.
15
                 So you were given advice about
      matters internal with the company?
16
            A. No. They were matters related --
17
18
                  Thank you. I'll tell you to stop.
            Ο.
19
           Α.
                 Okay. But they were related to
20
      executional matters in marketing.
21
                  MR. HOWARD: The subject is given,
22
     but that's fine.
                 When you were doing work for CTR did
23
24
      you ever consult with counsel in that capacity;
25
      in other words, CTR's counsel or lawyers that
0259
1
     worked with or for CTR?
2
           A. No, I never consulted with them.
                 How about TI, Tobacco Institute?
3
            Q.
                 I never consulted with them.
4
           Α.
                 Are you familiar with something
5
           Q.
 6
      called a Committee of Counsel?
7
           A. Yes, I am.
                 What is or was the Committee of
8
           Q.
9
      Counsel?
10
                 I believe the Committee of Counsel
11
     was a committee on which the general counsel or
     their deputy of each of the members of the
12
     Tobacco Institute, that sentence structure, it
13
14
     was a committee on which was representation of
15
      the legal department of each of the members of
16
      the Tobacco Institute.
17
                Do you ever have occasion to meet
18
     with the Committee of Counsel or any
19
      representative of it?
20
                 I have definitely met with a
21
     representative of it, which would be the Philip
22
     Morris lawyer.
23
                 Okay. Let me rephrase that
24
      question. I think we can satisfy the issue
25
      here.
0260
1
                  In connection with the business of
 2
      the Committee of Counsel, did you ever meet with
 3
      a lawyer?
 4
           Α.
                  No.
 5
                 What was the function, if you know,
 6
      of the Committee of Counsel?
```

```
7
                  I do not know. I'd like to -- I'd
 8
      like to change that answer because that's not
9
      reflective of really where -- when I was on the
10
     board of the Tobacco Institute the last two years
      I know what the function of the Committee of
11
12
      Counsel was, and I think I said I just didn't
13
      know what the function was.
                  That's correct. What --
14
            Ο.
15
                  The function was to represent the
            Α.
      legal interests of the industry. I do not know
16
17
      the specifics of what went on at those meetings.
                 Do you know what the Nicotine
18
      Receptor Program was at Philip Morris?
19
20
                  No, I do not.
21
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                  Can you mark this as
22
      the next exhibit.
                  (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 27
2.3
      was marked for identification and is annexed
2.4
25
     hereto.)
0261
     BY MR. ADELMAN:
1
 2
            Q. Can you, sir, review Exhibit 27?
      And here, with particular reference to Bates
 3
 4
      page 7057, 7058 and 7059.
5
                  Okay. I've looked at it.
 6
                   (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 28
7
      was marked for identification and is annexed
8
     hereto.)
9
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
10
          Q. And to assist you, I'm going to move
11
      ahead and give you Exhibit 28, which I'll
      represent to you, I believe, is a final version
12
13
      of Exhibit 27.
           A. Okay. Should I read this to see if
14
15
      there are any differences?
            Q. Well, I'm going to point out some,
16
17
      but read it to familiarize yourself with it,
18
19
                 Okay. Okay.
           Α.
20
            Q.
                  Have you read both 27 and 28 to your
21
      satisfaction?
22
                  Yes.
            Α.
                 Okay. Have you seen Exhibit 27 or
23
            Q.
24
      28 previously to today?
25
                  I don't believe I've seen either.
0262
1
                 Let's go to 28 for a moment.
            Q.
                  Okay.
            Α.
3
                 Mr. H. Wakeham was who, sir?
            Ο.
4
                 He would have been the head of
 5
     Richmond research and development.
 6
            Q. At Philip Morris?
7
                  At Philip Morris.
            Α.
8
                  And Mr. Goldsmith you've already
9
      described as the chairman.
10
            A. Mr. Goldsmith was the president, but
      at this point in time I believe that
11
      Mr. Goldsmith was in fact the head of operations,
12
13
      which would have included manufacturing and R&D.
14
                  At Philip Morris?
            Q.
15
                   At Philip Morris.
16
                  Let me represent to you that
17
     Exhibit 27 is a draft of Mr. Wakeham's memo so
```

that we can talk about it. A. Okay. 19 20 The subject of this memo in both 21 forms is biological research by Philip Morris, 22 correct? 23 It looks to me that's what it is. Α. 24 Were you aware of, in any way, the Ο. 25 decision making process of whether Philip Morris 0263 1 should undertake biological research? 2 A. No, not in the slightest. 3 Were you aware of the decisions to be made about that subject? 4 A. No, I was not. 5 6 Q. In the second page of Exhibit 7 Number 27, last lines there, in the draft, 8 quoting: While we have maintained to the best of 9 our ability a technical intelligence system 10 designed to alert to any studies associated with 11 tobacco smoke, these are closely guarded, and our 12 knowledge usually comes after the fact in the form of publications. More importantly, it is 13 our experience that research studies -- study 14 15 funds provided by the tobacco industry through 16 offices of the AMA, as well as public funds, are 17 applied to studies oriented to seek out and 18 highlighting the negatives aspects with tobacco 19 smoke. 20 Have I read that correctly? 21 Α. 22 What have I --0. Well it says "negatives associated 23 Α. 24 with tobacco smoke." 25 Q. Yes, you're correct; negatives 0264 associated with tobacco smoke. 1 2 A. And then back in the second line you 3 read: Intelligence systems designed to alert to any studies and it's "to be alert to any 4 5 studies." 6 All right. With those corrections, Q. 7 thank you very much, did you have awareness at any time, including now, of what's being referred 8 9 to here in Mr. Wakeham's memo as "intelligence 10 systems designed to be alert to any studies"? 11 No. Α. 12 And moving over to page 7058 of the 13 draft, at the bottom paragraph. I read this 14 sentence to you in the draft: We have reason to 15 believe that in spite of gentleman's agreement 16 from the tobacco industry in previous years that 17 at least some of the major companies have been 18 increasing biological studies within our own 19 facilities. 20 Okay. Have I read that --21 Α. Yes. 22 What is the gentleman's agreement 23 that he is referring to, do you know? 24 I do not know. I've heard the 25 phrase in connection, again, with depositions. 0265 1 do not have any firsthand knowledge or really 2 even remote knowledge of what the gentleman's

18

```
3
      agreement was.
 4
                 Do you have any knowledge?
            Q.
 5
                  No, other than I know the phrase.
 6
                  Well doesn't this suggest, as you
 7
      read this document, that the gentleman's
8
      agreement was the competing cigarette companies,
9
      including Philip Morris, would not do research of
10
      a biological nature?
11
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                 Object to the form.
12
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  Well, if he knows.
13
                   MR. HOWARD: Objection to form.
14
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  Excuse me, just a
15
      second.
                  Doesn't the notion "gentleman's
16
17
      agreement" as referred to here, was that the
18
      competing cigarette companies, including Philip
      Morris, would not engage in biological research?
19
20
                   MR. HOWARD: Objection to form.
21
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  You can answer.
22
                  I have no basis to know what the
23
      gentleman's agreement was.
24
                  Gentleman's agreement I'm referring
25
      to.
0266
1
                  Yes. I just don't know what the
      gentleman's agreement was.
 3
                  Let me refer you now to Exhibit 28,
 4
      that's the typewritten version, the file version,
 5
      if you will.
 6
                   If you would be kind enough to refer
 7
      to page 6980 please. And there, two-thirds down
 8
      the page, the paragraph begins: We have reason
9
      to believe.
                  Yes, I found it.
10
            Α.
                   Okay. Now, with Exhibit 27 at your
11
12
      hand, page 7058, which is the draft which
      corresponds to that page, let me ask a question.
13
                   Exhibit 27, in other words the draft
14
15
      of this, states: We have reason to believe that
16
      in spite of gentleman's agreement from the
17
      tobacco industry in previous years that at least
      some of the major companies have been increasing
18
19
      biological studies within their own facilities,
20
      correct? Is that correct?
21
            Α.
                  Yes, that is a correct reading.
2.2
                  But then on the final version it's
23
      been changed to read as follows: We have reason
      to believe that while this proposal to carry out
25
      biological research and testing may seem from a
0267
1
      radical departure from previous policy practice,
 2
      we are in fact only advocating that which our
 3
      competitors are also doing. Right?
 4
                  That's read correctly.
 5
                  In other words, the reference in the
 6
      draft in the gentleman's agreement is not in the
 7
      final version; do you know why?
 8
                  I have absolutely no idea, and I
 9
      don't know that it's not in the final version.
      It's not in the final version where you read it.
10
11
                  Well, you look throughout the final
12
      version, sir, and see if you find any reference
13
      to the gentleman's agreement.
```

14 MR. HOWARD: We'll take your 15 presentation. Thank you. 16 MR. ADELMAN: 17 With that as a predicate, do you know why it is that the phrase "gentleman's 18 19 agreement" in the draft is excluded from the 20 final version? 21 MR. HOWARD: Objection to the 22 form, no foundation. 23 You may answer. 24 Do you know why it is, sir, that the 25 phrase "gentleman agreement's," that's in the 0268 draft, was not put in the final version? 1 2 A. I have absolutely no idea. 3 Does that bother you? Ο. 4 No. I mean this is 1968, I don't Α. 5 know anything about it. 6 It's so far from coming back from 7 the sales force -- and I don't know what the gentleman's agreement was. And I don't know why 8 a draft would have it, that phrase, and a final 9 copy wouldn't, I just don't know. 10 11 I've told you before when certain 12 things bothered me. I'm not bothered by this 13 because I don't understand it. 14 You just don't know enough about this particular --15 16 Α. Right. 17 I don't want to plow ground again, 18 but you were asked in earlier depositions whether 19 you had ever read the so called Frank statement. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And you said no? I had not read it until the 2.2 Α. 23 deposition work had been done. 24 Then it was shown to you? Q. 25 Then it was shown to me, yes. Α. 0269 1 So up until the time of your 2 deposition this year you had never read the Frank 3 statement? 4 Α. No. 5 Q. I will not go through that, I just 6 wanted to establish that fact. 7 You are familiar with the hearings 8 held before Congressman Waxman's committee --9 actually subcommittee on health and environment 10 in March and April 1994? 11 A. If they are the hearings I'm 12 thinking about, yes, I am familiar with them. 13 At which time representatives from Q. 14 all of the major tobacco companies appeared and 15 testified under oath. Who testified on behalf of 16 Philip Morris, do you know? 17 William Campbell, who is my 18 predecessor. 19 MR. ADELMAN: May I have this 20 marked, please. 21 (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 29 22 was marked for identification and is annexed 23 hereto.) 24 BY MR. ADELMAN:

```
25
            Ο.
                   What I've presented you, sir, is
0270
1
      Exhibit 29, which is a portion of the official
      committee report of Congressman Waxman's hearing
      and, in particular, it's page 628 of the report
 3
      of the hearing that he held; the dates are
 4
      March 25th and April 14th, 1994.
 5
 6
                   I'd like you to read the page there
 7
      before I ask you some questions.
 8
               Okay. Just 628?
            Α.
 9
                  Yes, that's the only page in this.
10
                  You see there, I hope, the questions
      posed by one of the congressmen, Mr. Wyden,
11
12
      asking each of the CEOs of the cigarette
13
      companies this question, whether or not nicotine
14
      is addictive, and the first answer, according to
      Mr. Campbell it says, quote: "I believe nicotine
15
16
      is not addictive, yes."
                   Have I read that correctly?
17
                   Yes, you have.
18
            Α.
                   Do you agree with Mr. Campbell's
19
            Q.
20
      statement?
                   MR. HOWARD:
21
                                 Let me object to the
22
      form and, in particular, you're giving him one
23
      page out of hearing transcript that went on for
24
      two days and asking that question, which he may
25
      answer, but I object to the form.
0271
                                  You can answer.
                   MR. ADELMAN:
 1
 2
                   I stated that -- you and I spent
            Α.
 3
      some time an hour ago, the subject --
                   MR. ADELMAN: Could you repeat
 4
 5
      your answer.
 6
                   THE WITNESS:
                                  If I remember it.
 7
                   MR. ADELMAN: Can you remember
 8
      your answer.
9
                   The answer to the question, I
            Α.
10
      believe that we discussed it an hour ago or so,
11
      my feelings about whether cigarettes were
12
      addictive, that's when I answered I will not -- I
13
      refuse to answer the question yes or no.
14
                  What do you mean you refuse to
            Q.
15
      answer the question?
16
                 It's just not a question you can
17
      answer yes or no in my judgment. It's a
18
      complicated question.
19
                   And I said that I believe on one
20
      hand it does not meet the classic medical
21
      definition of addiction; on the other hand, I'd
22
      be willing to say that I believe that cigarettes
23
      can be psychologically addictive, so I just can't
24
      answer a simple statement: Are cigarettes
25
      addictive or nicotine addictive?
0272
1
                   I refuse as an American citizen to
 2
      answer that yes or no.
 3
                  You've answered it. All right.
 4
      Fine. So I can follow up and say: Will you say
 5
      you'd make a distinction in terms of addiction
 6
      and Mr. Campbell didn't?
 7
                                Objection to form.
                   MR. HOWARD:
 8
                   MR. ADELMAN: Well in this answer
 9
      he did.
```

```
10
                  MR. HOWARD:
                                 In this single answer
      on this page he produced.
11
12
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 Right.
13
                  MR. HOWARD: That's fine, but I
14
     object to that question.
15
                  MR. ADELMAN: You can answer.
                  Mr. Campbell said: I believe
16
17
      nicotine is not addictive, yes.
18
                  My question to you, sir, is he
19
      didn't make the distinction you made in this
      deposition regarding the types of addiction?
20
21
                  MR. HOWARD:
                                Object to form.
22
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                 Same -- we can get
23
      by this.
24
           Α.
                  I believe his answer was simpler
25
      than mine, yes.
0273
                  Did you ever discuss with
1
     Mr. Campbell this point of his testimony, either
2
3
      before he gave it or afterward?
                  No, I did not.
4
 5
            Q.
                  Were you ever interviewed by the
      Waxman committee or any of its representatives?
 6
7
               No, I was not.
           Α.
8
                  When did you succeed to be CEO?
9
                  In December of 1994.
10
           Q.
                 Do you know who B. Reuter is?
                  Yes.
11
           Α.
                  Who is B. Reuter?
12
            Ο.
13
           Α.
                  A woman named Barbara Reuter.
14
                  Who is she?
            Q.
15
                  Barbara Reuter I believe is retired
            Α.
16
    now, had been an employee of Philip Morris for
     many years and served in a variety of
17
18
      capacities.
19
                  Well generally what were her duties
20
      there?
21
                  It's impossible to say.
22
                  She worked for 7-Up. She worked in
23
      tobacco operations. She worked in planning. She
24
      worked in brand management. She worked -- she
25
     worked all over the place.
0274
1
                  She had no -- you could classify me
 2
      as a marketer based on my career. You can't
3
      classify her as anything other than someone who
4
      just kept doing different things.
5
            Q. Did she work in New York?
 6
                  She worked in New York. She also
           Α.
7
      worked in Richmond.
8
                  Did she ever work in connection with
            Q.
9
      tobacco?
10
                  Yes; in the tobacco division, yes.
11
                  MR. ADELMAN: Let me mark this,
12
      please, as the next exhibit.
13
                  (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 30
14
      was marked for identification and is annexed
15
      hereto.)
16
     BY MR. ADELMAN:
17
           Q. Now, I've presented you with a
18
      document which is Exhibit 30 styled Confidential,
19
      Table, Competitive Analysis, Organization,
20
      Production, and then it says first draft from
```

```
21
     B. Reuter.
22
                  Could you review that, focusing on
      pages 8665 and 8669?
23
24
          A. 65 and 69?
25
           Q.
                 Yes, sir.
0275
                  It's just two pages.
1
           Α.
2
                  Well read it all, but I want you to
           Ο.
3
      focus on these two pages.
4
                  MR. HOWARD:
                                 Why don't we go off
5
      camera so he gets a chance to read it all.
6
                  MR. ADELMAN: Surely.
7
                  THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      Going off the
8
      record, 4:05 p.m.
9
                  (Recess taken.)
10
                  THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      Back on the
11
      record, 4:10.
12
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
13
           Q. All right. Sir, have you reviewed
14
      Exhibit 30 to your satisfaction?
15
           A. I've looked at it, yes, to my
16
      satisfaction.
17
           Q. Okay. It is styled on the first
18
      page of text Competitive Analysis, correct?
19
                 Yes.
20
                  Now, have you ever read this before
            Q.
21
      today?
22
                  I have never seen this document
23
      until you have just given it to me.
24
           Q. From looking at it, what does it
25
     purport to be?
0276
1
                 It looks to me to be some kind of
     product development plan.
2
3
            Q.
                  Sir?
                  It looks to me to be some sort of
4
           Α.
 5
     product development plan.
 6
                Do you know when it was created?
           O.
7
                  I do not have any idea of when it
           Α.
8
     was created.
9
                 Do you know why it was created?
            Ο.
10
                  I do not know why it was created.
                  On page 8668, you'll notice, if you
11
12
      turn to that page, in the middle of the page:
13
      Estimated 1992 Nicotine Patch Prescription
14
      Sales.
15
           Α.
                  Yes.
16
                 Does that suggest that this was
17
      prepared in or about 1992?
18
                 It would suggest that, yes.
19
                  Did you ever talk to Ms. Reuter
           Q.
20
      about this document?
21
                 No. I have not seen this document
      and I have never talked to Mrs. Reuter about this
22
23
      document; and the reason is that I was aware of
24
      the document, without having ever seen it. And I
25
      was aware that Mrs. Reuter was involved in legal
0277
1
     proceedings that involved this document. And I
 2
     made the judgment -- because by the time I
 3
      learned that I was back in the tobacco business,
 4
      and I made the judgment, in view of her legal
 5
      proceedings with this document, that I was not
```

6 going to know anything about it. Q. All right. First of all, how did 7 8 you become aware of the document? 9 The Wall Street Journal. Well -- and what did you learn? 10 Q. 11 I learned that Mrs. Reuter was being Α. 12 investigated relative to this document, or being 13 deposed or interviewed, or whatever the procedure 14 would be called. 15 Well there's a vast difference. Q. 16 What was her legal problem? Object to the form. 17 MR. HOWARD: MR. ADELMAN: If you know. 18 19 I read in the Wall Street Journal 20 that Mrs. Reuter was going in front of the grand 21 jury relative to this document. 2.2 Where? Q. 23 I believe in New York City. Α. 24 In here, in Manhattan? Q. Yes. 25 Α. 0278 1 When you say relative to the Ο. 2 document, could you explain what that means? 3 A. That's -- whatever the Wall Street Journal said, I don't remember. 4 5 Q. Well, was it alleged that she had 6 committed wrongdoing in creating this document? 7 Gee, I don't think so. I think that people just wanted to 8 9 know what she meant by some of the things in the 10 document. I don't know. I don't think she was the subject of the --11 12 Q. But she was a witness? 13 Α. She was a witness; yes, thank you. Does she still work for Philip 14 Q. 15 Morris? 16 She retired I think about three Α. 17 months ago. Under what circumstances? 18 Q. 19 Α. I don't know, as I wasn't there. 20 Well was she asked to retire? Q. 21 No, she wasn't, because she worked under my aegis for years while all of this was 22 23 going on and there was no thought of asking her 24 to retire. 2.5 What do you mean when you say she Q. 0279 1 worked under your aegis? 2 Α. She worked for Philip Morris 3 Incorporated. 4 While you were chairman? Q. 5 While I was president, yes. Α. 6 All right. So before today you Ο. 7 hadn't read this document? 8 That is correct. 9 I had not seen it or read it or talked to Mrs. Reuter about it. 10 11 On page 6 -- 8665, the first page --Q. 12 Α. Yes. 13 -- second paragraph she writes as Q. follows: "Different people smoke cigarettes for 14 15 different reasons. But, the primary reason is to 16 deliver nicotine into their bodies." Do you

17 agree with that? 18 A. I don't agree with that; and the 19 reason I don't agree with it is somewhat 20 empirical. If that were true, then nicotine gum and nicotine patches would be universally 21 22 successful if people wanted to stop smoking and 23 they used those, and that's not the case, so I 24 can't accept this empirically. 25 On page 8669. Q. 0280 1 Okay. 2 At the bottom, two paragraphs, she Ο. says: Philip Morris has chosen to pursue a 3 nicotine delivery device, like RJR's Premier, 4 5 continues the cigarette tradition of sucking on a 6 cylindrical mouthpiece to inhale flavorings and 7 nicotine from a tobacco based product. 8 Do you agree that a cigarette is a 9 nicotine delivery device? 10 No, I do not. I believe that when you smoke a 11 12 cigarette that has nicotine in the tobacco that 13 you get nicotine when you smoke it, but I do not 14 believe I would characterize it as a nicotine 15 delivery device. 16 Well, she says farther on: As 17 preparations are made to consider launching table; what is table? 18 19 I have absolutely no idea what that 20 21 Does it appear to be a product that 22 she says has potential to replace a conventional 23 cigarette? 24 Α. It appears to be that, but I don't 25 know. 0281 1 You were present in the company and 2 you don't know what table is? A. I was not in Philip Morris USA when 3 4 this project -- when she was writing this. 5 Q. You never heard of table? 6 I never heard of table. I wasn't in 7 the business at that point. 8 Q. Do you now know what table is? 9 I do not know what table -- I've 10 told you that I have intentionally, by design, 11 because of the situation made no effort to get an 12 understanding of what all of this is. 13 What do you mean "by design" you 14 have --15 By my own wishes. I did not -- with Α. 16 someone who is working for me and was involved in 17 a grand jury hearing, I did not want to know 18 anything so I didn't have to ask any questions. 19 I wanted to preserve the integrity 20 of her being able to talk to the grand jury with 21 me knowing nothing. You were concerned of --22 Q. 23 Α. I didn't even want to ask her how's 24 it going. 25 Q. Let me ask my question. 0282 1 You were concerned of some

2 allegation of undo influence on your part? 3 A. I didn't want to -- I don't know that I'm even sophisticated to understand that 4 5 I just didn't want to put her in the 6 position of having because I was the president to 7 even say one word about what was happening at 8 9 that grand jury, because I know that's 10 sacrosanct. 11 Did she have counsel? Q. 12 I don't know. 13 MR. ADELMAN: All right. Let me 14 go on here. I may have made the 15 THE WITNESS: wrong decision on this, but I'm just telling you 16 17 how I felt and what I did. In a sentence it talks about what 18 19 she came up with. It says: Two key challenges 20 face Philip Morris, one: "Can Philip Morris 21 build a world-class nicotine delivery device that 22 can compete successfully with conventional 23 cigarettes as well as pharmaceutical company cessation products?" 24 25 Α. You've read that as I read it. 0283 1 Do you know what she's referring to 2 by a "world-class nicotine delivery device"? No, I do not. 3 Α. Number 2: "Will the consumer find 4 5 this revolutionary nicotine delivery device 6 uniquely appealing." Do you know what that's 7 referring to? 8 Α. No, I don't. And I think your testimony is you 9 Q. have never discussed this memo or heard 10 information, if you will, with anybody? 11 12 Α. With no one. 13 Who in the company has? Ο. 14 I do not know. Α. 15 MR. HOWARD: Objection to form. 16 If you know. Ο. 17 I do not know. Α. Did you direct the company personnel 18 Q. 19 not to discuss this matter with her? 20 Α. I directed her direct report, or her 21 supervisor, to not discuss it with her. 22 To your knowledge, did she go to the 23 U.S. attorney on her own, or was she directed 24 there by somebody? 25 Α. I do not know. 0284 1 Are you familiar -- let me ask you 2 this question. I take it from our discussion 3 today, on this record here, that you've stated 4 quite clearly your view that marketing cigarettes 5 to minors is illegal? 6 I don't know that it's illegal, I Α. 7 think it's wrong. 8 I don't know what laws actually 9 exist that say you cannot market to minors. 10 There maybe state laws. 11 That's what I mean, please help me 12 here.

13 In the context of state laws here, 14 have you suggested in your testimony that 15 marketing to cigarettes to minors is illegal 16 under state law? 17 MR. HOWARD: I object to the 18 form. It calls for a legal conclusion, but --19 MR. ADELMAN: Well, if he knows; 20 and I think he's testified to these laws. 21 If a state has a law that you shall 22 not provide free cigarettes to people under 18 23 years of age and you did that would be illegal 24 and wrong. 25 You said -- go ahead. Q. 0285 1 The laws relating to this are not 2 that clear. I mean there are some, I can't recall them all; the Federal Trade Commission 3 oversees cigarette marketing practices. And the 4 5 reason that I am not that aware of the specifics 6 is that we haven't done it and haven't been 7 called on it because we haven't done it; so I'm 8 not sure what exactly what each of the laws are 9 and the nuances of the laws. But if there are 10 laws that exist that says thou shalt not do this 11 that relates to minors and cigarettes and it were 12 done that would be illegal. 13 Or to put it in this way then: If laws prohibited selling cigarettes to minors then 14 it would be illegal to do so? 15 16 Α. Yes. 17 And you've also said selling Ο. 18 cigarettes to minors is wrong? 19 A. What I've said is -- well, let's parse the word "sell," if you don't mind, because 20 I want to make sure we keep this distinction. 21 22 If a retailer is in a state where it 23 is illegal to sell to minors and that retailer sells to minors the retailer has committed an 24 25 illegal act. In some states the minors also has 0286 committed an illegal act for buying them, that's 1 one form of selling them; I believe that's 2 3 illegal. 4 I believe it is also wrong, as a 5 matter of policy, for Philip Morris to market to 6 minors. Philip Morris does not sell to minors, 7 and I have to sort of keep those two words 8 separate. Okay. 9 So it would be wrong for Philip 10 Morris to market cigarettes to minors? I believe it would be totally wrong. 11 Α. 12 Would it be immoral for Philip Q. 13 Morris to market cigarettes to minors? 14 Immoral? We're going to get into 15 what words mean. 16 I believe Philip Morris should not 17 do it. I believe that it would be wrong. Rather than immoral, if you would, I would prefer the 18 19 word that I think it would be unethical for 20 Philip Morris to market to minors. 21 You know Mr. Steven Goldstone, don't 22 you? 23 I do not know him, I know who he is. Α.

```
24
            Ο.
                   Who is he?
25
                   He's the chairman of R.J. -- he's
            Α.
0287
1
      the chairman of whatever the corporate parent is
      of R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company. Mr. Goldstone
 2
 3
      is the chairman of Nabisco Holdings, or I don't
      even know their --
 4
 5
                   RJR Nabisco?
            Ο.
 6
                   RJR Nabisco, thank you.
            Α.
 7
                  With respect to that gentleman, are
            Ο.
 8
      you aware that he testified in 1998 that a
 9
      cigarette company marketing cigarettes to minors
      was committing an immoral act?
10
                   I am not aware of that.
11
12
                   If he said that do you agree with
13
      it?
14
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                 Objection to form.
15
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  If he knows.
16
                   If he said that that's his choice of
17
      words; I chose unethical. I hate semantics of
      immoral, unethical, indiscriminate, whatever.
18
                   If Mr. Goldstone feels it's immoral,
19
20
      that's close enough to a word that I wouldn't
21
      object to; but I certainly grant him the right to
22
      think that. I said I preferred to use unethical.
23
                  You wouldn't agree with immoral --
24
      you wouldn't disagree with immoral?
                   I wouldn't disagree with immoral; I
25
0288
 1
      prefer unethical, if that's a fair way to
 2
      conclude that.
 3
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  Off the record.
 4
                   Off the record, please.
 5
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                        Going off the
      record, it's 4:23 p.m.
 6
 7
                   (Discussion off the record.)
 8
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the
9
      record, 4:24 p.m.
10
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  Mark this as 31,
11
      please, then subject to any reexamination that
12
      comes out.
13
                   (Plaintiffs' Deposition Exhibit 31
14
      was marked for identification and is annexed
15
      hereto.)
16
      BY MR. ADELMAN:
17
                  Mr. Morgan, I presented you with
            Q.
18
      Exhibit 31, which is a July 1, 1970 Philip Morris
19
      memo from Mr. Fontaine to Mr. R.R. Millhiser.
20
                  Yes, sir.
            Α.
21
                  Have you read this?
            Q.
22
                   I'm reading it right now.
            Α.
23
                   All right.
            Ο.
24
            Α.
                   I was copied on it. I was just
25
      refreshing myself. Okay.
0289
                   Earlier in your deposition you were
 1
 2
      asked questions regarding certain studies or
 3
      surveys done by the Roper group.
 4
            Α.
                   Yes.
 5
                   And there was some confusion I think
            Q.
 6
      it's fair to say --
 7
            Α.
 8
            Q.
                   -- on whether one of the Roper
```

9 studies was actually carried out and whether the 10 recommendation for another one was not? 11 A. That is correct. I believe -- I'm 12 sorry. 13 Yes, let me ask a question. 14 Does Exhibit 31 contribute to your 15 clarifying that issue for us? Yes, it does. We were talking about 16 17 Exhibit Number 5, which is a proposal to conduct 18 the study among people who ordinarily were not 19 studied. This does help me, thank you. 20 This says quite clearly that the recommendation of Mr. Fountaine or Mr. Millhiser, 2.1 22 whatever it was, on the bottom of the first 23 page: "On the basis that the findings are 24 neither likely to be actionable nor surprising, I recommend that we do not undertake the studies." 25 0290 1 So my confusion then is clarified, 2 which is -- I said that I didn't know if Exhibit 5 was done or not. It looks to me like 3 it was not done; but that then led to the one 4 study that I did say was done, which I now think 5 6 is the '74 Roper study which did, by design, talk 7 to people under 18 years of age. 8 Q. So the record is clear, we now 9 understand from your testimony and these documents that the proposal for the Roper study 10 11 in 1970 was not carried out? 12 A. Well, actually all we can conclude 13 from here is that it was recommended that it not be carried out. I don't believe it was carried 14 15 But nevertheless, if the proposed 16 Roper study in '74 that happened to include 17 people under 18 was carried out? 18 19 Yes, it was. 20 MR. ADELMAN: All right. That's 21 all I have. Thank you. 22 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 23 MR. HOWARD: Mr. Morgan, at the 24 risk of keeping you an extra few minutes on this Thanksgiving evening, I do have some follow up 25 0291 1 questions, points of clarification. 2 3 EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. HOWARD: 5 I'd like to start actually with that 6 very exhibit you were just discussing with 7 Mr. Adelman. 8 You read some words at the bottom of 9 that memo to the effect that the results of the 10 proposed Roper study of people aged 14 to 17 11 would not be actionable; do you see that? 12 Yes. Α. 13 What significance do you place on Q. 14 those words? 15 Well, to me it means that 16 Mr. Fountaine, the author of the memo, was fully 17 aware that information regarding people below 18 18 was not actionable, i.e., there would be no 19 resulting action that would be brought about by

20 that information; shorthanded saying that he 21 understood that he didn't market to people under 18 and, therefore, the data did not lead to any 22 23 action, not actionable. 24 Q. No marketing action. 25 No marketing action. Α. 0292 1 I want to have you look back now at the stack in front of you at the very first 2 3 exhibit that you were shown today, which was the 4 cover memo and the draft advertisement of Kids Should Not Smoke in relation to the 1995, and 5 this was in 1996 Action Against Access campaign; 6 7 do you have that in front of you? 8 Α. Yes, I do. 9 Mr. Adelman asked you in connection Ο. 10 with this -- and I believe I'm quoting the 11 question correctly, that he asked you whether 12 this advertisement in this memo showed that at 13 least since 1996 it was Philip Morris' position that kids should not smoke, and you answered that 14 15 question affirmatively; do you recall that? I don't recall it specifically, but 16 17 that sounds right. 18 Let me ask you: Was Exhibit 1 and 19 the Action Against Access campaign a reflection 20 of a change of position at Philip Morris 21 concerning whether or not kids should smoke? 22 MR. ADELMAN: Object to form. 23 MR. HOWARD: You may answer that. 24 I thought I answered the question, Α. 25 maybe not, specifically what you just posed. 0293 1 But what this was was a coalescence 2 of a broad scaled program which involved legislation and everything else and it was a 3 4 continuation or an acceleration and a focus on 5 something that had been happening for years with 6 regard to Philip Morris' attitude about kids not 7 smoking. 8 In your experience with the company, Ο. 9 in the years that you were with the company from 1963 to 1996, what was Philip Morris' position 10 11 concerning whether or not kids should smoke? 12 A. I believe that Philip Morris' 13 position was that kids should not smoke and, as I outlined in one answer, through controls on 14 15 sampling and promotion and media restrictions, 16 the age of models, and a whole variety of things, 17 the company acknowledged in its programs and in 18 its policies a desire to not influence children 19 to stop smoking. 20 And that leads to a follow up Q. 21 Mr. Adelman did follow up with a question 22 concerning whether since 1996 it has been Philip 23 Morris' position not to market to children; can you tell me what Philip Morris' position was 24 25 between 1963, when you joined the company, and 0294

http://legacy.library.ucsf@du/tid/http@5a00/pdhdustrydocuments.ucsf.edu/docs/pphd0001

The same position, that it should

You mentioned before during your

1

2

3

4

1996 on that issue?

not market to kids.

Α.

testimony about, I believe, 250,000 marketing documents that were produced in discovery in Minnesota and to the Minnesota depository and the hundreds of studies, marketing research studies, conducted each year.

1 2

In your 30 years plus with the company reviewing such documents how many marketing documents, documents reflecting strategy on what the company was doing in its marketing programs, reflected its strategy of marketing to minors?

MR. ADELMAN: Object to form. MR. HOWARD: You may answer.

A. I do not know of -- have been part of any meeting or seen any document that reflected marketing to kids in the whole time I've been there, other than some discussions about how not to do it and what to be careful of in terms of making sure that we didn't.

 $$\operatorname{And}$  I just find it -- continue to find it interesting here now through my sixth

deposition and one court appearance that other than statistical analyses of public data, and a couple of exceptions where Philip Morris generated the data itself, in terms of marketing programs and strategies and evaluations of programs and instructions to two or 3,000 people who are involved in marketing, there's no piece of paper that shows that Philip Morris marketed to kids, and the reason is Philip Morris didn't market to kids.

- Q. Where are Philip Morris' marketing strategies documented?
- A. Well, the main place to find them is the annual marketing plan for each brand, which is a business evaluation, a strategic analysis, has objectives, strategies, tactics, expected results, talks about media budgets, promotion budgets, it talks about advertising campaigns, promotional campaigns; the annual brand marketing plan for each brand is the Bible on which the activities of a brand are planned and executed.

Each brand has an annual marketing plan, that's been true since the 1960s. And if someone wanted to see what Philip Morris' intent was and what it actually did, one would turn to

those brand marketing plans.

Q. And in your experience with Phillips Morris, how many brand marketing plans did you see that reflected an intent or strategy to market to minors?

MR. ADELMAN: Object to form.

- A. I have seen over a hundred brand marketing plans and not one of them reflected the desire, intent, strategy or reality of marketing to people below legal age.
- Q. I want you to take a look at one of the Myron Johnston documents that you were shown by plaintiffs' counsel today; look at that, I think it was Exhibit 10.

This is the April 1976 memorandum

```
from Mr. Ryan and Mr. Johnston to Mr. Dunn
16
17
      regarding teenage smoking. It says in its
      opening paragraph: "Recent press reports
18
19
      indicate an upsurge in the proportion of teenage
20
      smokers with the increase being particularly high
21
      among young teenaged girls. No sound
22
      explanations have been proffered for the latter
23
      increase."
24
                   Are you aware of any explanations
25
      that were offered in this memorandum or anywhere
0297
      else that attributed the reported upsurge in
1
      teenage smoking, in particular among teenage
 2
 3
      girls, to any marketing efforts of any tobacco
 4
      company?
 5
            Α.
                   No.
                   Take a look at Exhibit 12 I believe;
 6
            Ο.
7
      this is the March 29th, 1979 document entitled
 8
      "Marlboro."
9
            Α.
                  I don't have it.
                  I'll show you mine.
10
            Q.
11
                  I don't have it in order. I have
12
      it.
13
                  You have it.
            Q.
14
            Α.
                  I just had it out of order. Okay.
15
                  Mr. Adelman asked you some questions
16
      about some of the programs reflected on page 2.
      And, in particular, the summer sampling program;
17
      do you see that?
18
19
            Α.
20
                   I believe you mentioned the purpose
21
      of sampling being to -- in connection with
22
      pressure on the marketplace encouraging trial;
23
      what do you mean by "trial"?
2.4
                  Trial would be to get a smoker of a
25
      competitive brand to actually smoke a Marlboro,
0298
1
      and the easiest way to do that is to give them a
      free Marlboro. And so sampling would be to give
2
 3
      them a sample packet of four cigarettes and have
 4
      them, if they were a Winston smoker, try a
 5
     Marlboro.
 6
                  Were there any restrictions placed
            Q.
 7
      on whom you would give samples to?
8
            Α.
                  Sure. There were manuals that very
9
      specifically said you shouldn't give it to people
10
      under 21 years of age and you should not give it
11
      to nonsmokers; you should determine first if
12
      someone smoked, are they over at least 21, and
13
      only then should you even offer them a sample.
14
      You didn't even give it to them, ask them if they
15
      wanted them.
16
                  Why was it restricted to smokers
17
      versus nonsmokers, putting aside the age issue?
18
                 Well because Philip Morris is not in
19
      the business of getting nonsmokers to start
20
      smoking; we do not market to nonsmokers.
21
                  If someone has made a decision not
22
      to smoke, we respect that right, and we're not
23
      going to jam cigarettes into their face to get
24
      them to start smoking.
25
                 Looking at the next exhibit,
            Q.
0299
```

Exhibit 13, this is the memorandum dated 1 2 September 17th, 1981 from Mr. Johnston to Harry 3 Daniel concerning the federal excise tax. 4 And there was some discussion in this document that was explored by Mr. Adelman 5 6 concerning cross elasticities and price 7 elasticities as prices of cigarettes might impact 8 teenage smokers; do you recall that? 9 Yes. Α. 10 Do you recall also testifying that Ο. 11 Philip Morris, as a general matter, opposed 12 proposals at any time to increase federal excise 13 taxes? 14 Α. Yes. 15 Q. Let me ask you: Did Philip Morris, 16 during your tenure with the company, oppose increases in federal excise taxes because of any 17 18 impact it would have on smoking among teenagers? 19 MR. ADELMAN: Object to form. 20 MR. HOWARD: You may answer. 21 Α. No. 22 Why was it that Philip Morris 23 opposed and continues to oppose federal excise 24 tax? 25 MR. ADELMAN: Same objection, 0300 1 object to the form. 2 MR. HOWARD: If you know. 3 Well I do know. 4 MR. ADELMAN: I still object. 5 It's because Philip Morris is a Α. cigarette company and it believes, as do I, that 6 7 excise taxes on cigarettes are discriminatory, they are singling out smokers. They're not like 8 9 an income tax, they're an excise tax. 10 I'm struck by an analogy that if a 11 state were violently against labor unions, and 25 percent of the workers in that state belonged to 12 unions and, as 25 percent of the people smoke, 13 14 that the well of the majority of the 75 percent, 15 if they were opposed to unions, on a fundamental 16 basis, it said because union labor makes more 17 money than nonunion labor people in the state pay 18 more for their product, the state arbitrarily 19 assigned a 10 percent wage tax to union workers 20 only, unions would scream and cry that that was 21 discriminatory, unfair and made no sense and is 22 unjustified. 23 I think that's what Philip Morris 24 does with fighting excise taxes, it says 25 cigarette smokers already pay a disproportionate 0301 share of taxes. Cigarettes are one of the most 1 2 heavily taxed items already, and to increase that 3 is discriminatory, unfair, and singles out 4 smokers to pay excessive taxes in the country. And a manufacturer, just like a labor union, 5 would have the right to defend its interests and 6 7 the interest of the people who either belong to 8 the union or who choose to smoke cigarettes. 9 Speaking of defending the interests 10 of the company in the industry, could you 11 describe generally the purpose of committees like

12 the TI Communications Committee and its 13 activities? 14 Α. The Communications Committee of the 15 TI was a committee that each company put a 16 marketing or communications person on the 17 committee and it was designed to represent the interests of the tobacco industry. 18 19 And in what form? 20 In that case in communicating the Α. 21 industry's point of view, if it had a point of 22 view on excise taxes. It would be the group that would -- because they're communications experts, 23 would be responsible for designing or supervising 2.4 25 the creation of the communication of that point 0302 1 of view that excise taxes were wrong or 2 discriminatory. 3 I believe when you were asked about one of the documents relating to TI by 4 5 Mr. Adelman earlier today -- and I can tell you which one it is, if you give me a moment -- the 6 7 one that talked about bad research --8 Α. Yes. 9 -- do you recall that document? Q. 10 Α. I do. 11 And you were going to offer a contemporary example of criticizing or 12 13 challenging of bad research and did not have the 14 opportunity, what was on your mind at that 15 point? 16 What was on my mind was something I testified to, which was: I have said a number of 17 18 times, under oath and not under oath, that I thought that the environmental protection 19 agencies report on classifying cigarette smoking 20 21 as a class A carcinogen was a scientific error, 22 that the data was manipulated, that the report had no substance, it was politically motivated 23 24 and it was just simply wrong, that was an 25 unpopular view at the time; and I believed it, 0303 and I said it, I've done a lot of reading on it. 1 And, most recently, the highest court in the 2 3 land, or next to the highest court in the land, 4 judged that report to be exactly what I said it 5 was. 6 And it brings up an interesting 7 point, which is, do I not have the right to state 8 my point of view that I thought it was that. And 9 a court upheld that point of view, that the EPA 10 had erred rather grievously in its findings. 11

And if 20 years from now some more research comes out or something and it is judged that environmental tobacco smoke causes some risk, does that make what I did today, in view of the current evidence, of disbelieving in challenge; does that make me wrong or anything else, no.

MR. ADELMAN: All right. I move to strike that answer as not responsive, in particular, in reference to court determinations and litigation, it shouldn't be before this jury.

22 Move to strike.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

```
23
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                  You may conclude your
24
      answer.
25
                   THE WITNESS:
                                  My answer is over.
0304
1
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                Okay.
 2
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  And my motion
 3
      stands.
 4
      BY MR. HOWARD:
 5
                 Let me show you now or refer you now
            Q.
      to Plaintiffs' Exhibit 16. Do you have it?
 6
 7
                 16. Go ahead.
 8
                   A couple of questions.
            Q.
 9
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                  Can you identify the
10
      document?
11
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                  I'm sorry. It's the
12
      July 1974 report, The New Competition for
13
      Marlboro's Franchise.
14
                  THE WITNESS:
                                  Go ahead.
15
                   If you look at page 2 of the
16
      document which you referred to by plaintiffs'
17
      counsel, at the top it talked about: The
18
      resulting interviews provided data that matched
19
      the more carefully controlled sampling procedures
20
      of the National Tracking Study; that National
21
      Tracking Study is the Philip Morris tracking
22
      study?
23
                   I assume so.
            Α.
24
                   And you've testified that there were
            Ο.
25
      age restrictions to that tracking study; is that
0305
1
      correct?
 2
                   That's correct.
            Α.
 3
                  Is that reflected on the tables on
 4
      this very page?
                  I assume -- I assume it is.
 5
            Α.
 6
                   How about in the middle of the
 7
      page?
                                  I object, you're
 8
                   MR. ADELMAN:
9
      leading all over the place. Object to the form,
      and please don't lead him.
10
11
                 Okay. The chart in the middle of
12
      the page shows age 18 to 24- '74, tracking to age
      to 24 Roper suggesting that the two studies had
13
14
      different age measures. The tracking study, the
15
      ongoing study, stopped at age -- stopped going
16
      down at age 18. Roper, as we indicated earlier,
17
      in that study did go below the age of 18.
18
                  You were asked by Mr. Adelman during
19
      his examination whether or not sitting in 1974
20
      you had the opportunity to approve or disapprove
21
      of this study whether you would have approved of
22
      it. If that study had made suggestions for
23
      marketing to people below the age of 18 as
24
      opposed to studying, would you have approved it
25
      if --
0306
                   If a proposal?
 1
 2
                   MR. ADELMAN:
                                   Object to the form.
 3
      I'm sorry. Object to the form.
 4
                  If the study being proposed in 1974
            Q.
 5
      was to market to people under the age of 18 --
 6
      let me ask you just hypothetically, if any
 7
      proposal were made to you in 1974 to market to
```

8 people below the age of 18 would you or would you 9 not have approved such a study? 10 MR. ADELMAN: Objection to form. 11 I would not have approved any proposal, action, strategy to market to people 12 13 under 18, I just wouldn't have done it. MR. HOWARD: Thank you, 14 15 Mr. Morgan. I have no further questions. 16 17 EXAMINATION BY MR. ADELMAN: 18 A couple of points. 19 Q. 20 You've testified here in your 21 examination by counsel that Philip Morris did not 22 market to nonsmokers, correct? 23 I said that I believe Philip Morris believes it should not market to nonsmokers. 2.4 25 It's a excess --0307 1 Q. It should not? It should not and it did not; but to 2 Α. run an ad in Time Magazine, okay, where 35 3 percent of the people smoke and 65 percent don't 4 5 smoke, and you run the ad to reach the smokers, 6 it's impossible for me to sit here and say: 7 Philip Morris did not run advertising that 8 nonsmokers didn't see. 9 And along those lines, just to 10 clarify, I think you started to do that. 11 Just to clarify, you can't say on 12 this record that Philip Morris' marketing didn't 13 cause some nonsmokers to begin smoking, you can't 14 say that? 15 Α. I cannot say that. And that would -- that group of 16 nonsmokers who began smoking, would include some 17 18 minors, correct? You can't say --19 Α. I cannot say that Philip Morris' marketing efforts aimed at smokers did not -- I 20 21 cannot say that not a single nonsmoker or a 22 single minor was not influenced by that to start 23 smoking, I cannot say that. 24 Did Philip Morris or has Philip Q. 25 Morris ever done any studies to calculate the 0308 1 number of nonsmokers who were inspired to smoke 2 by virtue of Philip Morris' marketing efforts? 3 Not that I'm aware of, but 4 government studies continue to indicate that 5 marketing hardly makes the list of reasons why 6 people say they start smoking; there are four or 7 five reasons ahead of that. 8 You are aware, by the way, that this 9 case in which you're testifying here today is a 10 class action brought by numerous labor union, 11 health workers that were --12 Yes, I am. I'm aware of that. Α. 13 You were aware of that when you gave Q. 14 your answers to counsel a little while ago? 15 Yes, I was. Α. 16 And finally, sir, regarding the 17 issue that we were discussing, if a cigarette 18 company was going to market to minors they

```
19
      wouldn't document that in their records, would
20
      they?
21
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                Objection, asked and
22
      answered.
23
                   I believe that a cigarette company
2.4
      cannot operate, cannot operate without written
25
      instructions to this diverse group of 3,000
0309
1
      people spread around the country.
 2
                   I would say that -- I'd answer the
      question this way: It would be impossible for
 3
      Philip Morris to do anything of significance
 4
      without documentation existing for it.
 5
      Documented for instruction and documented in the
 6
 7
      files, it is just inconceivable to me.
 8
                  You're on the record saying --
            Q.
9
      forgetting Philip Morris, but generally, if a
10
      cigarette company were going to do things that
11
      you are saying broke the law that they would turn
12
      around and document it; is that your testimony?
13
      Is that --
14
                  My testimony, sir, is that anything
            Α.
15
      that Philip Morris did that involved marketing
16
      would be documented.
17
                  Even if it were illegal, illegal?
18
                  If Philip Morris did it it would be
19
      documented, yes. You can't do it without
20
      documents.
                  Even if Philip Morris were doing
21
22
      illegal things they would document, is that your
23
      testimony?
                  That's my belief. I don't think
2.4
           Α.
25
      Philip Morris would do illegal things.
0310
                  I know you don't, sir, but I want
1
            Q.
 2
      you to answer my question.
 3
            A. I think I did.
 4
                  I want to be sure for the record.
            Ο.
 5
                 Go ahead again. Let's try again.
 6
                  Even if Philip Morris were doing
 7
      things illegally, in terms of its marketing, you
 8
      say they would document?
                  I believe that to be -- that is
 9
            Α.
10
      true.
11
                  MR. ADELMAN:
                                  Okay. That's all I
12
      have. Thank you.
13
                   THE WITNESS:
                                  Okay.
14
                   MR. HOWARD:
                                 Thank you.
15
                   THE WITNESS: Thank you.
16
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                      This concludes
17
      the deposition of James J. Morgan. It is
      Wednesday, November 25th, 1998; the time is now
18
19
      4:50 p.m.
20
                   (TIME NOTED: 4:50 P.M.)
21
22
23
24
25
0311
                   I declare under penalty of perjury
 1
 2
            under the laws of the State of Ohio
 3
            that the foregoing is true and correct.
```

```
4
                   Executed on______, 19_____,
 5
           at_
 6
7
8
9
10
                         SIGNATURE OF THE WITNESS
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
0312
                         )
1
    STATE OF NEW YORK
2
                           ss:
3
     COUNTY OF NEW YORK
                           )
4
 5
                  I, ELIZABETH DAVILA, a Shorthand
 6
     Reporter and Notary Public within and for the
 7
     State of New York, do hereby certify:
8
9
                  That the foregoing proceedings were
     taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter
10
11
     transcribed under my direction and supervision,
12
     and that the within transcript is a true record
13
     of such proceedings.
14
15
                  I further certify that I am not
16 related to any of the parties to this action by
17
    blood or marriage, and that I am in no way
18
     interested in the outcome of this matter.
19
                  IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto
20
     set my hand this _____, 199___.
21
22
23
24
                        ELIZABETH DAVILA
25
0313
1
                           INDEX
 2
                          VOLUME I
 3
 4
     WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 1998
 5
 6
     WITNESS
                                      EXAMINATION
 7
 8
     JAMES J. MORGAN
9
10
                   (By Mr. Adelman)
                                           6
11
                   (By Mr. Adelman)
                                          140
12
                   (By Mr. Howard)
                                           291
13
                   (By Mr. Adelman)
14
```

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 0314		INFORMATION REQUESTED PAGE LINE 61 20 77 15	
1 2 3		DEPOSITION EXHIBITS  JAMES J. MORGAN	
4 5 6 7	NUMBE 1	DESCRIPTION  Memo dated 4/8/96,  Kids should not smoke	IDENTIFIED 35
8 9 10	2	Letter dated 10/7/53 to Dr. Dupuic from G. Weissman	42
11 12 13 14	3	Inter-office Correspondence dated 9/18/56 to Dr. DuPuis from G. Weissman	47
15 16 17	4	Confidential document dated 5/23/69 to Seligman from Johnston	61
18 19 20	5	Memo to S. Fountaine dated 6/12/70 from S. Wilkins and B. Ro	77 pper
21 22 23 24 25 0315	6	Table 1 through 5, Incidence of Smoking 18 and over	88
1 2 3		DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINU JAMES J. MORGAN	UED)
4 5 6 7	NUMBE 7	DESCRIPTION  Memo to D.L. Gable received  10/23/73	IDENTIFIED 100
8 9 10	8	Confidential Annual Behavioral Research document 8/2/74	113
11 12 13	9	Inter-office Correspondence to Zoler from Holbert 10/13/76	125
14 15 16	10	Inter-office Correspondence to Dunn from Johnston dated 4/8/76	132
17 18 19	11	Inter-office Correspondence to Zoler from Holbert dated 11/77	140
20 21 22	12	Confidential Philip Morris document dated 3/29/79 (Marlboro)	147
23 24 25	13	Inter-office Correspondence to Daniel from Johnston dated 9/17/81	162

DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)   JAMES J. MORGAN   STATES J. MORGAN	DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)   2	0316			
NUMBER   DESCRIPTION   TOENTIFIED	NUMBER	1			
MINDER   DESCRIPTION   172   172   172   172   173   174   174   175   174   175	NUMBER   DESCRIPTION   IDENTIFIED			JAMES J. MORGAN	
Section	Second		NUMBE	R DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFIED
15	15				
15	## 15   Document entitled "The Ages at Which People Start Smoking"    10			Udow from Johnston dated 2/18/83	
10 11	10 11	8	15		178
11	11			Which People Start Smoking"	
13	13 14 17 Gilbert Youth Research Study 191 15 16 18 Inter-office Correspondence re 195 17 The Decline in the Rate of Growth of Marlboro Red 19 20 19 Inter-office Correspondence re 204 21 Incidence of Smoking Cigarettes 22 23 20 Inter-office Correspondence re 205 24 Why People Start To Smoke 25 26		16	The New Competition for	181
14       17       Gilbert Youth Research Study       191         15       18       Inter-office Correspondence re       195         17       The Decline in the Rate of Growth of Marlboro Red       19         19       Inter-office Correspondence re       204         21       Incidence of Smoking Cigarettes         22       23       20       Inter-office Correspondence re       205         24       Why People Start To Smoke       25         0317       DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)       2         2       JAMES J. MORGAN       3         4       NUMBER       DESCRIPTION       IDENTIFIED         5       21       Inter-office Correspondence       224         6       Confidential 4/29/75       22       22         9       23       Inter-office Correspondence       232         10       23       Inter-office Correspondence       232         11       2/23/81 to Distribution List         12       2/23/81 from J.J. Morgan         15       1       Handwritten Document         18       25       Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91,       244         17       Handwritten Document       25         20       Need for Bio	14 17 Gilbert Youth Research Study 191 15			Marlboro's Franchise July 1974	
15 16	15 16 18 Inter-office Correspondence re 195 17 The Decline in the Rate of Growth of Marlboro Red 19 20 19 Inter-office Correspondence re 204 21 Incidence of Smoking Cigarettes 22 23 20 Inter-office Correspondence re 205 24 Why People Start To Smoke 25 26 27 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 21 Inter-office Correspondence 224 6 Confidential 4/29/75 7 8 22 5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels 225 9 10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7		17	Gilbert Youth Research Study	191
The Decline in the Rate of Growth of Marlboro Red  19 20 19 Inter-office Correspondence re 204 21 Incidence of Smoking Cigarettes  22 23 20 Inter-office Correspondence re 205 24 Why People Start To Smoke  25 0317 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 21 Inter-office Correspondence 224 6 Confidential 4/29/75 7 8 22 5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels 225 9 10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	The Decline in the Rate of Growth of Marlboro Red		Δ,	dibere roadi nebearen beaa,	171
18         of Marlboro Red           19         19         Inter-office Correspondence re         204           21         Incidence of Smoking Cigarettes         22           22         23         20         Inter-office Correspondence re         205           24         Why People Start To Smoke         25           25         0317         1         DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)           2         JAMES J. MORGAN         3           3         4         NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED         IDENTIFIED           5         21 Inter-office Correspondence 224         224           6         Confidential 4/29/75         225           9         23 Inter-office Correspondence 232         232           11         2/23/81 to Distribution List         225           12         2/23/81 to Distribution List         24           12         4         dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan         24           15         4         Handwritten Document         244           16         25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244         244           17         Handwritten Document         254           20         Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris           24         25     <	18		18	<del>-</del>	195
19 20 19 Inter-office Correspondence re 204 21 Incidence of Smoking Cigarettes 22 23 20 Inter-office Correspondence re 205 24 Why People Start To Smoke 25 3317 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 21 Inter-office Correspondence 224 6 Confidential 4/29/75 7 8 22 5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels 225 9 10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	19 20 19 Inter-office Correspondence re 204 21 Incidence of Smoking Cigarettes 22 23 20 Inter-office Correspondence re 205 24 Why People Start To Smoke 25 26 3317 2				
19	20 19 Inter-office Correspondence re Incidence of Smoking Cigarettes 22 23 20 Inter-office Correspondence re 205 24 Why People Start To Smoke 25 26 27 28 29 29 20 3017 29 3017 20 3017 20 3017 21 3018 21 302 302 303 303 303 303 304 21 303 304 22 303 304 23 305 305 305 305 305 305 305 305 305 30			of Mariboro Red	
22 23	22 23		19	Inter-office Correspondence re	204
23 20 Inter-office Correspondence re 205 24 Why People Start To Smoke 25 20317 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 21 Inter-office Correspondence 224 6 Confidential 4/29/75 7 8 22 5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels 225 9 10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 25 3318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 HUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	23 20 Inter-office Correspondence re 205 24 Why People Start To Smoke 25 0317 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 21 Inter-office Correspondence 224 6 Confidential 4/29/75 7 8 22 5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels 225 9 10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7	21		Incidence of Smoking Cigarettes	
24 Why People Start To Smoke 25 0317  1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 21 Inter-office Correspondence 224 6 Confidential 4/29/75 7 8 22 5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels 225 9 10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	24 Why People Start To Smoke 25 0317 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIEN 5 21 Inter-office Correspondence 224 6 Confidential 4/29/75 7 8 22 5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels 225 9 10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIEN 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7				0.05
25 0317 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 21 Inter-office Correspondence 224 6 Confidential 4/29/75 7 8 22 5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels 225 9 10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 4 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	25 0317 1		20		205
0317  1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3  4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 21 Inter-office Correspondence 224 6 Confidential 4/29/75 7 8 22 5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels 225 9 10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	0317  1			wily reopie start to smoke	
JAMES J. MORGAN  NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED  1 Inter-office Correspondence 224 Confidential 4/29/75  Inter-office Correspondence 225  Inter-office Correspondence 225  Inter-office Correspondence 232  Inter-office Correspondence 232  Inter-office Correspondence 232  Inter-office Correspondence 234  Inter-office Correspondence 232  Inter-office Correspondence 244  Inter-office Correspondence	JAMES J. MORGAN  NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIER  Inter-office Correspondence 224 Confidential 4/29/75  Inter-office Correspondence 225  Inter-office Correspondence 232  Inter-office Correspondence 232  Inter-office Correspondence 232  Inter-office Correspondence 234  Inter-office Correspondence 234  Adated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan  Inter-office Correspondence 234  Inter-office Correspondence 232  Inter-office Correspondence 234  Inter-office Correspondence 232  Inter-office Correspondence 234  Inter-office Correspondence 23				
A NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED  5 21 Inter-office Correspondence 224  6 Confidential 4/29/75  7  8 22 5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels 225  9 10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232  11 2/23/81 to Distribution List  12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234  14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan  15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244  17 Handwritten Document  18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254  20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260  21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260  Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris  24 25  0318  1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)  2 JAMES J. MORGAN  3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	NUMBER   DESCRIPTION   IDENTIFIED				
4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED  5 21 Inter-office Correspondence 224  6 Confidential 4/29/75  7	4         NUMBER         DESCRIPTION         IDENTIFIED           5         21         Inter-office Correspondence         224           6         Confidential 4/29/75         22           7         8         22         5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels         225           9         10         23         Inter-office Correspondence         232           11         2/23/81 to Distribution List         12           12         13         24         Inter-office Correspondence         234           14         dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan         15           16         25         Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91,         244           17         Handwritten Document         254           20         21         27         Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135,         260           21         27         Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135,         260           22         Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris         24           25         0318         1         DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)           2         JAMES J. MORGAN         3           4         NUMBER         DESCRIPTION         IDENTIFIED           5         28         Appendix I dated 11/15/68         261			JAMES J. MORGAN	
5 21 Inter-office Correspondence 224 6 Confidential 4/29/75 7 8 22 5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels 225 9 10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	5 21 Inter-office Correspondence 224 6 Confidential 4/29/75 7 8 22 5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels 225 9 10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIES 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7		NUMBE	R DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFIED
7 8	7 8 22 5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels 225 9 10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7				
8 22 5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels 225 9 10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	8			Confidential 4/29/75	
10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	9 10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7	-	2.2	E/E/7E Droduct Nicotine Levels	225
10 23 Inter-office Correspondence 232 11 2/23/81 to Distribution List 12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	10		22	5/5/75 Product Nicotine Levels	225
12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	12 13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7	10	23	Inter-office Correspondence	232
13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	13 24 Inter-office Correspondence 234 14 dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan 15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7			2/23/81 to Distribution List	
dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan  15  16     25     Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91,	dated 3/24/81 from J.J. Morgan  15  16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244  17 Handwritten Document  18  19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254  20  21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260  22 Need for Biological Research by  Philip Morris  24  25  0318  1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)  2 JAMES J. MORGAN  3  4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED  5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261  6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham  7		24	Inter-office Correspondence	234
15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	15 16 25 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 91, 244 17 Handwritten Document 18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7		21		234
Handwritten Document  18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318  1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	Handwritten Document  18  19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254  20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260  22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris  24  25  0318  1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN  3  4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7	15		_	
18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	18 19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7		25		244
19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by 23 Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	19 26 Los Angeles Times excerpt 254 20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7			Handwritten Document	
20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by 23 Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	20 21 27 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 135, 260 22 Need for Biological Research by 23 Philip Morris 24 25 0318 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7		26	Los Angeles Times excerpt	254
Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris  Philip Morris  DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)  JAMES J. MORGAN  NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	Need for Biological Research by Philip Morris  Philip Morris  DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)  JAMES J. MORGAN  NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED  Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261  To Goldsmith from Wakeham				
Philip Morris  24  25  0318  1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)  2 JAMES J. MORGAN  3  4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	Philip Morris  24  25  0318  1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)  2 JAMES J. MORGAN  3  4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED  5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261  6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham  7		27		260
24 25 0318  1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	24 25 0318  1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7				
25 0318  1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	25 0318  1 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED) 2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7			FILLIP MOLLIS	
DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)  JAMES J. MORGAN  NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	DEPOSITION EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)  JAMES J. MORGAN  NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIES  Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261  Goldsmith from Wakeham				
2 JAMES J. MORGAN 3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	JAMES J. MORGAN  NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED  Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261  to Goldsmith from Wakeham  7				
3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	3 4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7				
4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED	4 NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261 6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7			UAMES U. MORGAN	
5 28 Appendix I dated 11/15/68 261	6 to Goldsmith from Wakeham 7		NUMBE	R DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFIED
	7		28		261
				to Goldsmith from Wakeham	
8 29 Excerpt from the Hearings 269	o 2) ENCETEC TION CHE DESCRIPCE 209		29	Excerpt from the Hearings	269
<u>.</u>	9 before the Subcommittee on			before the Subcommittee on	
	10 Health and the Environment	10		Health and the Environment	

11			
12	30	Confidential table by B. Reuter	274
13			
14	31	Inter-office Correspondence re	288
15		Comments on the 1970 Roper study	
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			